

Mc. Barleigh Papers

Howley (r)

70

DATE	1902
FILE	19
	6.2/53



Old Mrs. Simpson, the Sanitary Committee  
that she had seen a letter which went for Nick  
home and back. (Note home through the air as  
the signal of letter (written to me on 11/11/11)  
Was with her in the end)

There is a letter from the committee dated 11/11/11

North  
London

Copy from

1  
11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11 Mary

11/11/11

11/11/11  
11/11/11  
11/11/11

11/11/11  
11/11/11









10/19

TOWN OF NEW MILFORD, CONNECTICUT.  
VITAL STATISTIC RECORDS

JEPHTHA, the son of JEHIEL HAULEY (HAWLEY), and SARAH, his wife, was born September 22nd, 1740.

Said Jehiel Hauley was the son of EPHRAIM HAULEY and was born February 14, 1712/13.

Sarah, the wife of said Jehiel was born August 14, 1713.

Jeptha Hauley was one of nine children.

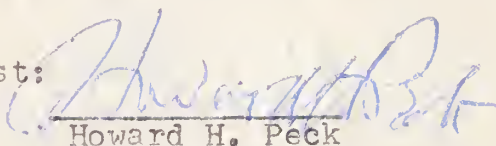
Jeptha Hawley of New Milford and Easter Castle of Woodbury, was joined in marriage December 26, A. D. 1762.

Martin Hawley, son to Jeptha Hawley and Easter, his wife was born February 20th, A. D. 1764.

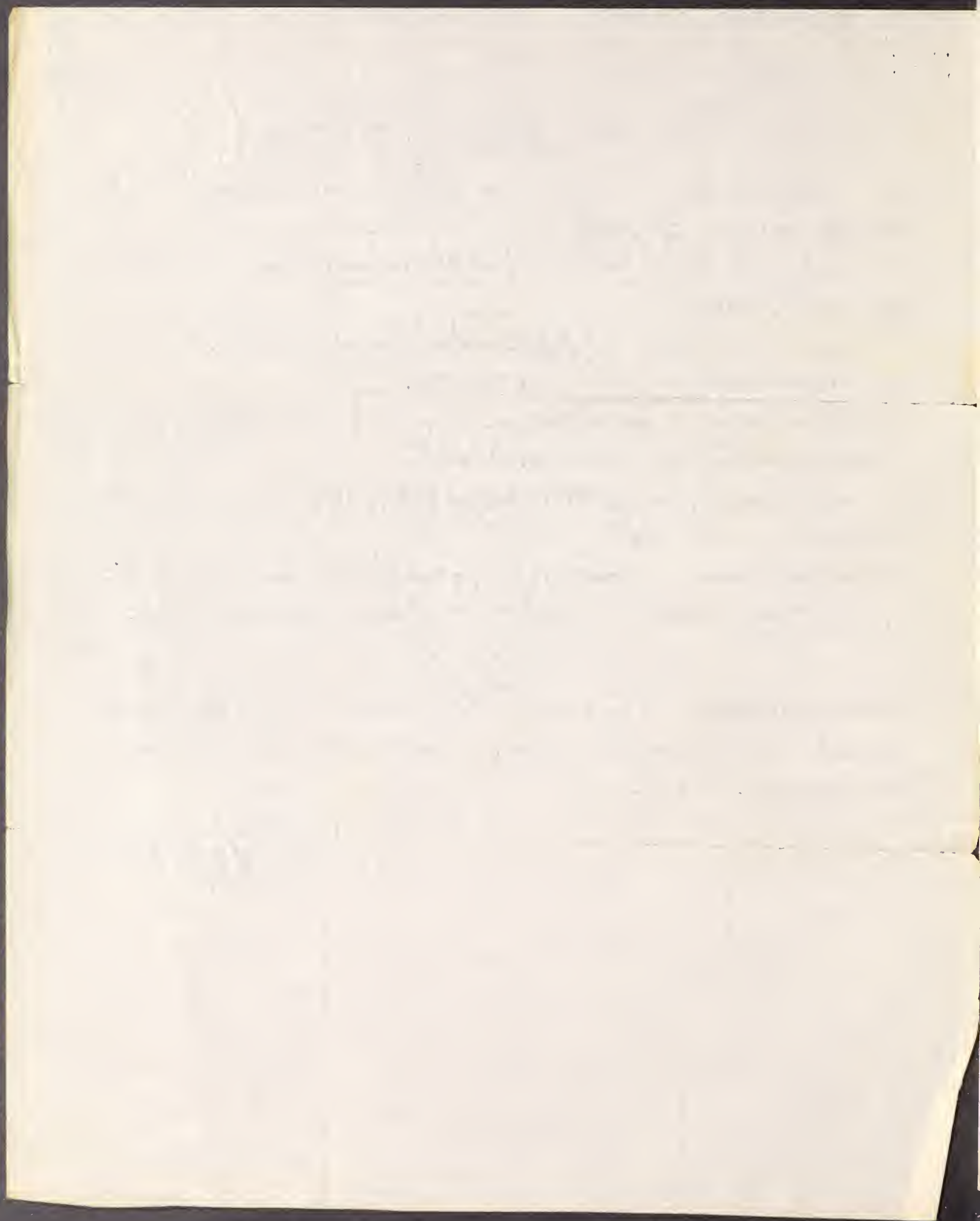
References on above are New Milford Vital Statistic Records Volume No. 5, Page 15 and Volume No. 7, Page 30, to which reference may be had.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal and attached the seal of the Town of New Milford, at New Milford, Connecticut on February 16, A. D. 1959.

Attest:

  
Howard H. Peck  
Town Clerk





#### HAWLEY'S MILITARY SERVICE

It is difficult to be precise about the exact period and nature of Hawley's military service. A good deal of incidental information is available, some of which I note herewith.

With regard to his pre-revolutionary military service, a Private Jephtha Hawley is listed in 1758 in the 11th Company of the 4th Connecticut Militia Regiment (Colonel David Wooster's). This Jephtha's place of origin is not given, but the 11th Company was commanded by Capt. Joseph Canfield of New Milford, our Jephtha's birthplace. (Connecticut Historical Collections, Vol. X, p. 89)

Jephtha joined the British army at Crown Point in 1776 and commanded fifty men in General Burgoyne's expedition (Second Report of the Bureau of Archives of Ontario, p. 434).

Captain Samuel Adams's company was raised on the 9th of August, 1777 (P.A.C., B. Series, Vol. 166, p. 71). Adams himself states "I raised upwards of seventy officers and men at my own expense independent of any other core (sic) whatsoever, to serve in the Province of New York as Rangers" (P.A.C., B. Series, Vol. 161, p. 111). In a petition of January 1, 1783 (Ibid, Vol. 215, pp. 1-2) Hawley states that he and Dr. Adams had "joined our men in one company", but he gives no date for this amalgamation.

The fifty men commanded by Jephtha under Burgoyne were probably bateau-men. In a petition of 1789, Jephtha calls himself "Lieutenant in the Battoe Service" (P.A.C., R.G. 1, Vol. 251, Petition of J. Hawley, November 17, 1789). A return of "Captain Adams Corps of Loyalists" in 1780 lists Adams as "Capt. of Ye Rangers and Commissioner" and Jephtha as "Capt. of Ye Battoemen". It also shows clearly that about one-third of the corps were "in Ye Battoe Service while





with General Burgoyne" (Ibid, B. Series, Vol. 167 p. 205).

Jeptha is referred to as both Captain and Lieutenant in various sources. The above mentioned reference says Captain, but another official list of 1781 says he was "paid as a Lieutenant with Mr. Adams from 25th October, 1777 to 24th October, 1780" (Ibid, B. Series, Vol. 166, p. 71). A letter of Major John Nairne dated November 25th, 1780 refers to Hawley as Lieutenant. It is possible that he was a Captain when in independent command and a Lieutenant when acting directly under Adams.

Hawley stated that he was absent "over the lake" when Adams disbanded his corps (Ibid, Vol. 215, p.p. 1-2). This was evidently in September or October, 1780 (Ibid, Vol. 161, p.p. 143, 157, 195).

Major Christopher Carleton commanded an expedition in October, 1780 which included both Regulars and Loyalist militia and which captured Fort George at the head of Lake George and Fort Ann at the head of Lake Champlain (P.A.C., B. Series, Vol. 132, p.p. 50 and 51 and Vol. 133, p. 245). This is probably the expedition to which Jeptha refers.

Jeptha was then reduced to half pay by Major Nairne (Ibid, Vol. 161, p.p. 158, 195) and apparently remained at Machiche in "engineers employ" (Ibid, Vol. 167, p. 381). He is included in a long list of "supernumerary gentlemen on a subsistence list, fit to serve as volunteers, but not altogether qualified as officers" (Ibid, Vol. 166, p.p. 192-193).

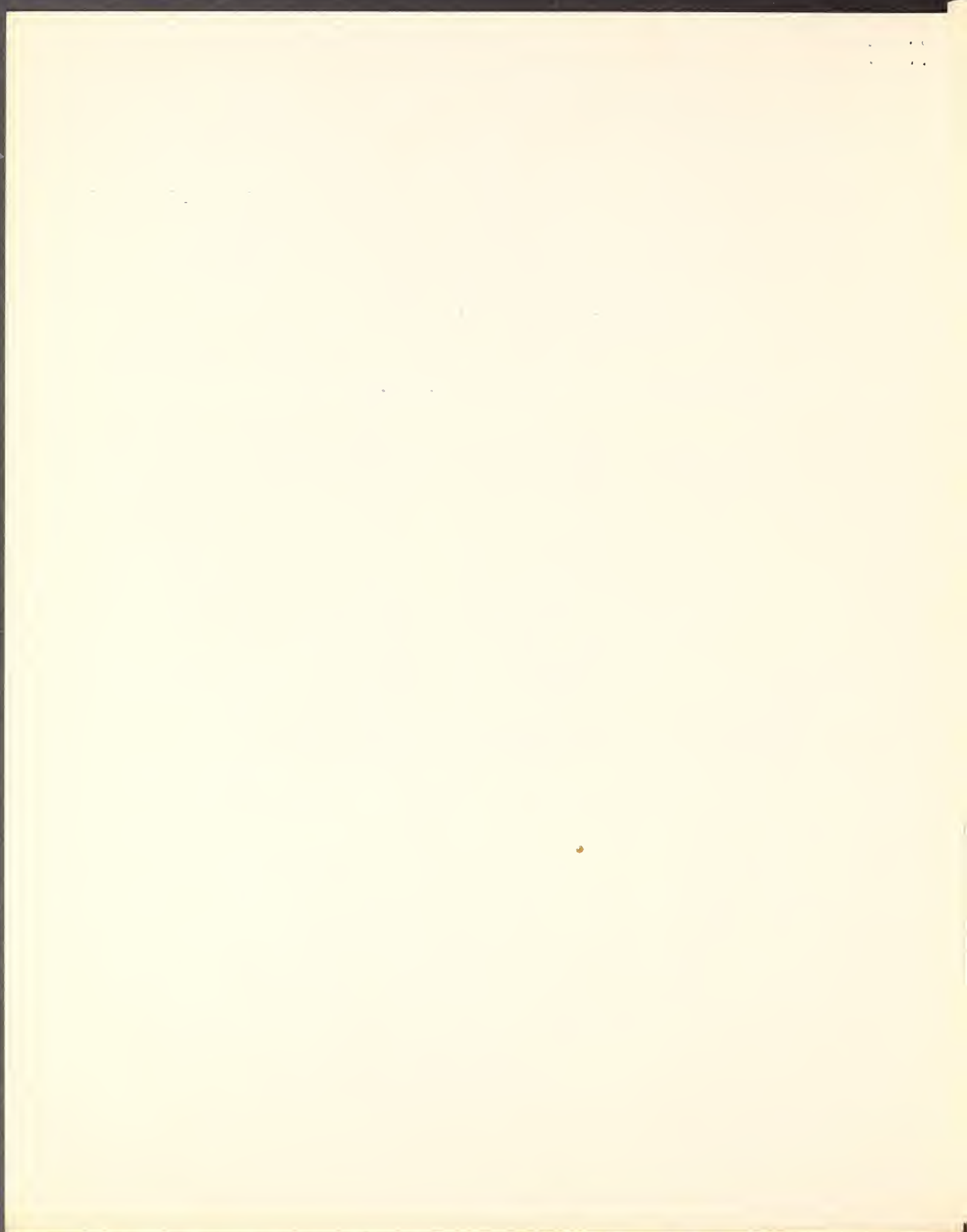
However, by January 1, 1783, Jeptha calls himself "Commander of the Post" of Machiche (Ibid, Vol. 215, p.p. 1-2). He had certainly been placed in



charge of victualling the post by Governor Haldimand (Ibid, Vol. 165, p. 53-54). On April 4, 1784, Hawley wrote "on behalf of the people of Machiche" from that post to the Governor's secretary remonstrating against placing Loyalists on seigniorial land (Ibid, Vol. 162, p. 127).

By October 7, 1784, Hawley was settled in Ernesttown Township and had cleared three acres there (Ibid, Vol. 168, p. 77).







#### THE DATE OF JEPHTHA'S DEATH

An uncomplimentary reference to Hawley by the Rev. John Langhorn on May 7, 1812 indicates that he was still alive on that date (O.H.S., Vol. XXIX, p. 70).

The Kingston Gazette of April 27, 1813 has an executor's add re. the settlement of the estate of "the late Jephtha Hawley of Ernest Town deceased" dated at Ernest Town on April 22. The executor who put in the add was Jephtha's son Davis Hawley. The question, therefore, arises whether he died in 1812 or 1813. An obituary notice in the Kingston paper would have determined this. However, we could not find one and unfortunately there is a gap in the files between September 27 and October 16, 1812.

Another indirect fragment of evidence might be interpreted as meaning 1813. The Warden's Register of St. John's Anglican Church, Ernesttown, has a yearly statement of the total operating expenses of the church and a list of wardens who shared this cost. One of these statements is dated April 19, 1813, and says that the expenses are "to be paid by a Rate of Two shillings and eight pence by the following members", one of whom is Jephtha Hawley, against whose name "paid" is marked. This statement probably covers the period since the previous one, March 30, 1812, and it is possible Hawley had made his payment in the intervening period and was not necessarily alive on April 19, 1813. However, it is not likely he paid till the year's total was made up and the rate struck - note also that the expenses are "to be paid", and that there is no reference to the payment being made by Hawley's estate.

On the other hand unless an unusual piece of war news crowded it out in 1813, it is unlikely that the death of a prominent resident such as Hawley



would not be noted in the complete files of that year. I checked the time lag between the obituary and the estate settlement notices in another case in the Gazette at about the same period. The obituary of Joseph Booth of Ernesttown shows that he died on October 30, 1813 while the date of the executor's notice is August 6, 1814. A considerable time lag was, therefore, not unusual at the time, and it was quite probable that Jeptha died in the fall of 1812 during the period not covered by the files of the Gazette.





#### JEPHTHA HAWLEY'S ANCESTRY

Jeptha's father was Jehiel. The confusion of this name with Josiah may have arisen from a faulty transcript published in the Ontario Archives Report of 1904 (p.p. 434-436). We checked the microfilm copies of the Audit Office manuscripts from which this was taken (A.O. XII, Vol. 33, p.p. 21 and 24). The reference from it read, "his father Johial (sic) Hawley" and "his late father Jehiel". His father was also called "Capt. Jehiel (sic) Hawley" in the Loyalist Transcripts (N.Y.P.L., Vol. XXVII, p.p. 363-4 and P.A.C., B. Series, Vol. 167, p. 205).

This is further substantiated by a family tree contained in a geneological study entitled "The Hawley Record" written by Elias S. Hawley (Buffalo, 1890). I enclose a copy of the latter herewith. Finally we wrote to New Milford for his vital statistics, a copy of which is also enclosed. Josiah was Jehiel's younger brother and would be only nine years of age at the time of Jeptha's birth.

Jeptha's brother Abijah presented a claim (N.Y.P.L., Loyalist Transcripts, Vol. XXVII, p.p. 363-4) in which he states that his "father Jehiel joined Burgoyne's army in August 1771 at Fort Edward and continued with them until the Convention of Saratoga after which he died on his way to Canada". This gives us a glimpse of another Loyalist episode, the details of which we will probably never know. It is possible that Jeptha and Abijah and their father Jehiel made their way through the woods together after Burgoyne's surrender and that the older man died because of the hardships involved. As you will recall the irregulars were allowed to escape as best they could before the General's surrender at Saratoga.

Jehiel had evidently held a responsible and fairly important position





with Burgoyne's force since he is referred to as being "one of the Commissioners belonging to the Board of Regulations in General Burgoyne's Company" (P.A.C., Upper Canada Land Papers Misc., 1788-95, R.G. 1, L. 3, Vol. 251).

Incidentally, Jehiel was the founder and lay reader of the first church in Arlington, Vermont (Bethel now St. James). His house there was bought by Governor Chittendon and so became the first Governor's Mansion in Vermont (Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society, New Series, Vol IX, p. 202).





REUBEN HAWLEY'S PAPERS;

A,B,C,D,E,F,G,H,I, ARE FROM PRINTS FROM MICROFILM FROM THE PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA. THE ORIGINALS BELIEVED TO BE IN THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

K,M,P,Q. ARE ALSO FROM THE PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA, OTTAWA, WHO MAY HAVE ORIGINALS, EXCEPT FOR M, WHICH IS IN THE BROKE HIST. SOCIETY COLLECTION.

U,S, FROM HERBERT R. DERICK, LENNOXVILLE, P.Q., A DECENDANT OF REUBEN HAWLEY AND AN ACTIVE HISTORIAN.

L,N,T,U,V, ARE FROM ORIGINALS IN THE AMOS HAWLEY VAUGHAN FILE, MANITOBA ARCHIVES.

O, IS FROM THE RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH, SOREL, P.Q., AND FROM A COPY FROM PROF. C.N.ROWSE OF WINNIPEG.

"A & B" ARE THE FINAL WRITING OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S CLAIM; WRITTEN IN THE SAME HAND AS "D", THE DECISION ON SAME. HIS AWARD SEEMS ABOVE AVERAGE. ONLY ACTUAL PROVEN LOSSES WERE CONSIDERED, AND THEY WERE CUT SHARPLY IN MOST CASES. IT IS REMARKABLE THAT IN THOSE EARLY DAYS ANY COMPENSATION WAS PAID; HOWEVER, ENGLAND WAS SWAMPED WITH DESTITUTE LOYALISTS FROM AMERICA, AND MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT HAD TO ENACT LEGISLATION TO COMPENSATE THEM.

"C" IS AN EARLIER CLAIM OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S, WRITTEN IN THE SAME HAND AS "H". ANOTHER EARLIER CLAIM GIVEN TO THE JESSUP'S HAS NOT BEEN LOCATED. REUBEN HELD HIS LAND WITH A CLEAR TITLE. THE JESSUP'S HAD LARGE CLAIMS IN NEW YORK, HELD UNDER CONFUSED CIRCUMSTANCES AND THEIR CLAIMS WERE NOT LOOKED UPON VERY FAVORABLY BY THE COMMISSIONERS; CAPT. JOSEPH JESSUP, BROTHER OF THE COLONEL & MAJOR HAD A CLAIM FOR £4,101, AND HIS AWARD WAS £200.

"H" IS A STATEMENT THAT HE WAS NOT ABLE TO BE IN HALIFAX OR ENGLAND AT REQUIRED TIME BUT DID MAKE A CLAIM.

"I" IS A COPY OF THE SALE OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S FARM IN VERMONT BY THE STATE.

"J" IS THE ACTUAL BANK PAYMENT OF HIS CLAIM. THERE SHOULD ALSO BE A LETTER SOMEWHERE. THIS IS 12 YEARS AFTER HE LEFT HOME IN VERMONT AND THEY WERE VERY DIFFICULT ONES.

"K" IS A GRANT OF 60 ACRES AT SOREL AND IT SEEMS TO BE THE ONLY GRANT THAT REUBEN RECEIVED. THIS PAPER WAS TURNED OVER TO THE LAND BOARD IN 1895 "P". THE SIGNATURE J. BAMES? ALSO APPEARS ON "H". THE GOVERNOR, GENERAL HALDIMAND, WAS A VERY SUPERIOR OFFICER, A SWISS WHO ROSE THROUGH ABILITY. THE HUGUENOTS CLAIM HIM. WHILE HE PROVIDED THE BARE NECESSITIES TO THE LOYALISTS, HE PAID GREAT ATTENTION TO DETAIL AND THEY DID NOT PERISH THROUGH HIS NEGLIGENCE. HIS THEORY IN SOREL DID NOT WORK VERY WELL THOUGH, AS HE GAVE SMALL GRANTS AND THE MEN WERE SUPPOSED TO DO OTHER WORK AS WELL AS FARM. THERE WAS NOT

MUCH OTHER WORK, THE LAND POOR. HALDIMAND ALSO SENT AS MANY AS HE COULD TO OPEN UP ONTARIO, INSTEAD OF THE HANDIER EASTERN TOWNSHIPS IN QUEBEC, WHICH HE PLANNED TO SAVE FOR THE FRENCH CANADIANS. AFTER 1897 LAND GRANTS WERE FREELY GIVEN IN QUEBEC, AND MANY SETTLERS CAME FROM THE SOUTH WHO MAY HAVE PREFERRED TO COME BEFORE IF THERE HAD BEEN SUITABLE LAND AVAILABLE.

"L" THIS PETITION MAY BE IN REUBEN HAWLEY'S OWN HAND, AND WAS A COPY KEPT BY HIM. HISTORY DOES NOT RECORD WHETHER REUBEN LOST HIS COW OR NOT. HIS WIFE WAS STILL IN POOR HEALTH 10 YEARS LATER, BUT LIVED TILL 1819, AND AN AGE OF 86 YEARS.

"M" IS WRITTEN IN THE SAME HAND AS THE U.E.L. CLAIMS OF DR. SAMUEL ADAMS.

"N" SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN WRITTEN IN THE SAME HAND AS "F" AND ABOUT THE SAME TIME. BOURGOYNE'S EXPEDITION IN 1777 FROM QUEBEC AND DOWN LAKE CHAMPLAIN TO JOIN UP WITH FORCES FROM NEW YORK, AND THUS SPLIT THE COLONIES STARTED WELL. HOWEVER THE FORCES FROM NEW YORK WERE CALLED BACK AND BOURGOYNE'S ARMY WAS LEFT IN A HOPELESS SITUATION AND HAD TO SURRENDER. AFTER 1777 THERE WAS LITTLE ACTUAL FIGHTING IN THE NORTH. THERE WERE EVEN NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE BRITISH TO PROTECT VERMONT FROM NEW YORK, CARRIED ON BY REUBEN'S OLD NEIGHBORS IN ARLINGTON, VERMONT. ON SEPT. 30, 1780, MAJOR CARLETON WAS SENT OUT ON AN EXPEDITION, AND REUBEN WAS PROBABLY ON IT. ON OCT. 7, 1780, ANOTHER FLAG WAS SENT. ON NOV. 15, 1780, THE TRUCE ENDED. SOON AFTERWARDS, REUBEN WAS PENSIONED OFF AT £5 PER MUSTER AND WENT TO WORK ON ENGINEERING PROJECTS.

REUBEN HAWLEY AND HIS FRIENDS FROM VERMONT NEVER RECEIVED THEIR COMMISSIONS. BOURGOYNE PROMISED TO DELIVER THEM WHEN THEY HAD RAISED ENOUGH MEN, WHICH THEY DID, BUT THEY WERE KILLED TOO QUICKLY FOR THE LOYALIST UNITS TO BE BROUGHT UP TO THE REQUIRED STRENGTH. LATE IN THE WAR OFFICERS OF JESSUP'S RANGERS ON ACTIVE SERVICE RECEIVED THEIR COMMISSIONS.

ON THE EVE OF THE WAR, REUBEN HAWLEY AND HIS ARLINGTON FRIENDS WHO INCLUDED ETHAN ALLEN, WERE ARMED AND READY TO RESIST MEN FROM NEW YORK WHO PROBABLY INCLUDED THE JESSUPS. IF THE HAWLEYS HAD NOT BEEN LOYALISTS THEY MIGHT WELL HAVE HAD AN EASIER TIME, AS DID U.S. GENERALS ETHAN AND IRA ALLEN. COL. SETH WARNER ANOTHER VERMONT HERO, MAY HAVE BEEN A COUSIN OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S WIFE.

"O" IS PAGE 1, FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST PROTESTANT PARISH IN THE THEN CANADA. REUBEN HAWLEY WAS CARRYING ON THE FAMILY INTEREST IN CHURCH AND SCHOOL. HIS UNCLE JEHIEL HAWLEY, WAS THE FOUNDER OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN ARLINGTON. ON APRIL 20, 1816, REUBEN'S SON-IN-LAW, JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN II, WAS ONE OF 4 MEN WHO ORDERED THE BUILDING OF THE FIRST CHURCH AT CALDWELL'S MANOR, CHRIST CHURCH OF ST. THOMAS. ON APRIL 16, 1886, REUBEN'S GRANDSON, AMOS HAWLEY VAUGHAN WAS ONE OF THE ORGANIZERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, SELKIRK, MAN., WITH AMOS' SON LYNDS SMITH VAUGHAN AS FIRST TREASURER. THE OTHER SOREL CHURCH WARDEN, DAVID CASTLE, WAS A NEIGHBOR OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S IN PAWLET, VERMONT, AND THEIR LAND WAS SOLD AS A UNIT ON "J". DANIEL SCOTT, VESTRYMAN, - SEE NOTE. ----

HAWLEY - REUBEN'S PAPERS

"P" IS A PETITION WITH DANIEL SCOTT FOR THEIR LAND, AT WHICH TIME "K" WAS TURNED OVER TO THE LAND COMMITTEE. WHILE REUBEN IS LISTED AS A "NON COMMISSIONED OFFICER" FROM THE CORPS OF THE LOYAL RANGERS, HE DOES NOT SEEM TO HAVE BEEN WORKING UNDER THE JESSUPS UNTIL HE WAS PENSIONED OFF, AND WORKING ON ENGINEERING CONTRACTS OR AS A COOPER, WHILE WAITING FOR THE WAR TO COME TO AN END. REUBEN HAWLEY WAS NOT VERY LUCKY IN GETTING LAND. SOON AFTER THIS PETITION LAND WAS GIVEN AWAY VERY FREELY, EVEN TO THOSE WITH NO MILITARY SERVICE. THERE WAS GREAT CONFUSION AS MANY MEN SIMPLY SETTLED WHERE THEY LIKED.

"Q" IS A PETITION FOR LAND IN 1783 NEAR SHERBROOK, QUEBEC. REUBEN RECEIVED CASH INSTEAD 6 YEARS LATER FOR HIS LOSSES. PHILO HULBURT ALSO ENDED UP AT CALDWELL'S MANOR AND IS A PROBABLE ANCESTOR TO SOME OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S DECENDENTS.

"S" IS THE PERMIT UNDER WHICH REUBEN HAWLEY SETTLED AT CALDWELL'S MANOR. THIS WAS A SEIGNIORY WHERE THE VAUGHANS HAD SETTLED. THE SEIGNIORS WERE BETTER AT COLLECTING THAN PROVIDING THE PROMISED SERVICES AND FOR THE NEXT 60 YEARS MANY PETITIONS OF COMPLAINT WERE FILED, SUCH AS ONE ON JAN 2ND, 1795; SIGNED FIRST BY PETER HAWLEY AND 53 OTHERS INCLUDING, JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN, AMOS HAWLEY, PHILO HULBURN, REUBEN HAWLEY, EPHRAIM HAWLEY.

"T" IS A GRANT OF LAND AT ARLINGTON, VERMONT, 1768. ABOUT 4 ACRES FROM REUBEN'S UNCLE, JOSIAH HAWLEY TO REUBEN AND SEEMS TO BE WRITTEN BY PETER HAWLEY. THIS PAPER SURVIVED THE REVOLUTION, FIRE, AND SEVERAL GENERATIONS OF CHILDREN.

"U" IS AN ODD NOTE TO HAVE BEEN SAVED SO LONG, HOWEVER ONE GUINEA WAS NO DOUBT A FAIR SUM IF REUBEN HAD IT.

"V" IS A NOTE CLEARLY IN REUBEN HAWLEY'S OWN HAND IN WHICH HE IS PAYING DR. AUSTIN. "E" AND "L" WOULD ALSO SEEM TO HAVE BEEN WRITTEN BY HIM.

.....

DANIEL SCOTT, JOINED LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN PETERS' QUEEN'S LOYAL RANGERS IN JUNE 1777, AND SAW SERVICE WITH THE BRITISH ARMY UNDER GENERAL BOURGOYNE IN THE CAMPAIGN OF 1777. FOLLOWING THE CAPITULATION AT SARATOGA HE SERVED IN CANADA IN THE 2ND BATTALION OF THE KING'S ROYAL REGIMENT OF NEW YORK AND IN MAJOR EDWARD JESSUP'S LOYAL RANGERS FROM WHICH HE WAS DISCHARGED ON DEC. 24, 1783, WHEN THE LOYAL RANGERS WERE DISBANDED. HE IS USED AS A REFERENCE IN THE CLAIMS OF CAPT. SAMUEL ADAMS & DAVID CASTLE. HE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN VERY CLOSE TO REUBEN HAWLEY FOR ABOUT 20 YEARS AND IS MENTIONED IN MOST OF THESE PAPERS. IN 1800 HE ACQUIRED LAND AT SWEETSBURG, QUEBEC. HE MARRIED @1780 LOIS HURD, WIDOW OF SARGENT PHINEA HURD, LIKELY KIN TO RACHEL HURD, MRS. REUBEN HAWLEY. DANIEL SCOTT'S DESCENDANT, MAJOR W.H.HUNT, OF WINNIPEG, PUBLISHED A FAMILY RECORD IN 1957; HE ALSO KNEW LYNDS SMITH VAUGHAN AT SELKIRK.



HAWLEY - REUBEN'S PAPERS

CONNECTICUT SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A HAPPY HOME FOR THE HAWLEYS AND STILL IS FOR MANY. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> LIVED 87 YRS. & HAD 8 CHILDREN; SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> " " " " " 13 " ; EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> " 80 " " " 10 " , OVER 50 GRANDCHILDREN. THEY WERE FREE MEN; OWNED LARGE ACREAGES OF GOOD LAND; TOOK THEIR FULL SHARE IN CHURCH, SCHOOL, AND THE LITTLE GOVERNMENT THERE WAS. AS THE CHILDREN WERE MOSTLY BOYS SECURING LAND FOR THEM WAS A PROBLEM.

REUBEN HAWLEY, A GRANOSON OF EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> WAS BORN IN 1745 AT WOODBURY, CT. HIS FATHER DIED WHEN HE WAS ABOUT 5 YEARS OF AGE. HIS GRANDFATHER AND ELDEST UNCLE JEHIEL LOST MUCH MONEY WHEN A GOVERNMENT COLLECTOR DIED AND THE MISSING MONEY WAS REPLACED BY THEM. LAID IN VERMONT WAS OPEN FOR SETTLEMENT AFTER THE FINAL DEFEAT OF THE FRENCH AND THEIR INDIAN ALLIES. REUBEN HAWLEY WENT ALONG WITH HIS GRANDFATHER (THEN OVER 70 YEARS) AND SOME OF THE FAMILY TO ARLINGTON, VERMONT.

VERMONT FROM THE TIME THE HAWLEYS CAME THERE (1764) AND FOR ABOUT 30 YEARS WAS NOT SUCH A HAPPY HOME. THE LAND WAS CLAIMED BY NEW HAMPSHIRE AND NEW YORK. THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS IN THE END WERE ABLE TO SECURE THEIR OWN STATE.

1768, DEC; (?) REUBEN HAWLEY BOUGHT LAND AT ARLINGTON VT. MARRIED RACHEL HURD ABOUT THIS TIME.

@1770, REUBEN HAWLEY IS ACTIVE IN MILITIA WITH HIS UNCLE CAPTAIN JEHIEL HAWLEY AND ETHAN ALLEN. - FROM HALL'S EARLY HISTORY OF VERMONT-  
"TO MR BENJAMIN SPENCER AND MR. AMOS MARSH AND THE PEOPLE OF CLARENDON IN GENERAL;  
" GENTLEMEN; ON MY RETURN FROM WHAT YOU CALL THE MOB, I WAS CONCERNED FOR YOUR WELFARE, FEARING THAT THE FORCE OF OUR ARMS WOULD URGE YOU TO PURCHASE NEW HAMPSHIRE TITLE AT AN UNREASONABLE RATE, THOUGH AT THE SAME TIME I KNOW NOT BUT THAT AFTER THE FORCE IS WITHORAWN YOU WILL WANT A THIRO ARMY. HOWEVER, ON PROVISIO, YOU INCLINE TO PURCHASE THE TITLE AFORESAID, IT IS MY OPINION THAT YOU IN JUSTICE OUGHT TO HAVE IT AT A REASONABLE RATE, AS NEW LANDS VALUED AT THE TIME YOU PURCHASED THEM. THIS WITH SUNDRY OTHER ARGUMENTS IN YOUR BEHALF, I LAIO BEFORE CAPT. JEHIEL HAWLEY, AND OTHER RESPECTABLE GENTLEMEN OF THAT PLACE (ARLINGTON) AND BY THEIR ADVICE AND CONCURRENCE, I WRITE YOU THIS FRIENDLY EPISTLE, UNTO WHICH THEY SUBSCRIBE THEIR NAYES WITH ME, THAT WE ARE DISPOSED TO ASSIST YOU IN PURCHASING REASONABLY AS AFORESAID; AND ON CONDITION COL. WILLARD OR ANY OTHER PERSON DEMAND AN EXORBITANT PRICE FOR YOUR LANDS, WE SCORN IT, AND WILL ASSIST YOU IN MOBBING SUCH AVARICIOUS PERSONS, FOR WE MEAN TO USE FORCE AGAINST OPPRESSION, AND THAT ONLY. BE IT IN NEW YORK, WILLARD, OR ANY PERSON, IT IS INJURIOUS TO THE RIGHTS OF THE DISTRICT.  
"FROM YOURS TO SERVE, ETHAN ALLEN, JEHIEL HAWLEY, DANIEL CASTLE, GIDEON HAWLEY, REUBEN HAWLEY, ABEL HAWLEY."

FROM VERMONT HISTORICAL READER -  
"BENJAMIN SPENCER, OF CLARENDON, THEN CALLED DURIHAM, WAS ONE WHO HAD BOUGHT HIS LAND OF NEW YORKERS, AND HE HELD OFFICE AS A NEW YORK JUSTICE. HE TRIED TO DO WHAT THE NEW YORK LAW REQUIRED OF HIM AND PAID NO ATTENTION TO REQUESTS TO STOP.

"ETHAN ALLEN, REMEMBER BAKER, SETH WARNER, AND MORE THAN 100 OTHERS, THEN WENT TO CLARENDON AND TOOK SPENCER PRISONER. AFTER TRIAL HE WAS FOUND GUILTY OF BUYING LAND FROM NEW YORK AND OF HOLDING A NEW YORK OFFICE. THEY TOOK THE ROOF OFF HIS HOUSE AND WOULD NOT LET HIM PUT IT BACK UNTIL HE HAD PROMISED TO BUY HIS LAND FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE...THE GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK OFFERED 100 POUNDS TO ANYONE WHO WOULD BRING ETHAN ALLEN AND REMEMBER BAKER TO JAIL THERE, AND 50 POUNDS APIECE FOR THE ARREST OF 6 OTHERS. THEY SENT OUT A REPLY PROMISING "TO KILL AND DESTROY" ANY PERSONS WHO TRIED TO TAKE THEM." THEY WERE NOT TAKEN.

1772; REUBEN'S UNCLE, CAPTAIN JEHIEL HAWLEY IS SENT TO ENGLAND WHERE HE SUBSTANTIATED THE VERMONT CLAIMS. HE WAS TREATED MOST RESPECTFULLY BY THE ENGLISH EARLS AND CAME HOME A FIRM SUPPORTER OF THE ENGLISH CONSTITUTION. HIS MANY NEPHEWS ALL SEEM TO HAVE FOLLOWED HIS LEAD.

1774, APRIL 13: (COPIED FROM THE ORIGINAL BY REV. H.A. NAYLOR @1950)  
REUBEN HAWLEY'S DEED FROM MOSES NORTHRUP JUN.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT MOSES NORTHRUP, JUN. OF NEW MILFORD OF THE COUNTY OF LITCHFIELD & COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, YOEMAN; FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF 158 POUNDS NEW YORK MONEY TO ME IN HAND PAID BEFORE THE DELIVERY HEREOF BY REUBEN HAWLEY OF ARLINGTON AND PROVINCE OF NEW YORK, YOEMAN, THE RECEIPT WHEREOF I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE HAVE GIVEN GRANTED BARGAINED AND SOLD AND BY THESE PRESENTS DO GIVE GRANT BARGAIN SELL CONVEY AND CONFIRM TO HIM THE SAID REUBEN HAWLEY HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS ALL MY RIGHTS TITLE INTEREST PROPERTY AND DEMAND OF IN AND UNTO ALL ONE RIGHT OF LAND LYING IN ARLINGTON AND BEING NUMBER SIXTY AND FORMERLY BELONGED TO DANIEL HORSFORDAS AN ORIGINAL GRANT OF SAID RIGHT. EXCEPT FIFTY ACRES WHICH IS THE FIRST FIFTY ACRE DIVITION THAT IS LAID OUT TO SAID RIGHT. I ALSO GIVE GRANT CONVEY AND CONFIRM TO HIM THE SAID REUBEN HAWLEY HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS FIFTY ACRES OF LAND OUT OF THE RIGHT WHICH JOHN LANDEN WAS THE ORIGINAL GRANTEE LYING IN ARLINGTON. THE LAST MENTIONED FIFTY ACRES BELONGS TO THE RIGHT NO. SIXTEEN AND ADJOINS TO THE FIRST MENTIONED RIGHT FOR 100 ACRE LOT.  
TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE FIRST MENTIONED PREMISES WITH THE APPURTENANCES THEROF TO HIM THE SAID REUBEN HAWLEY HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS TO HIS AND THEIR OWN PROPER USE BENEFIT AND BEHOOF FOREVER SO THAT NEITHER I MY SELF OR HEIRS OR ASSIGNS NOR ANY PERSON CLAIMING ANY RIGHT TITLE INTEREST OR DEMAND THEREIN BY VIRTUE OF ANY ACT OR ACTS ALL READY DONE OR SUFFERED WHATSOEVER; IN WITNESS WEREOF I HAVE HERE UNTO SET MY HAND AND SEAL, THIS 13 DAY OF APRIL IN THE YEAR 1774.  
AND IN THE 14TH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTYS REIGN.  
SIGNED SEALED AND DELIVERED IN THE PRESENT OF (DAVID WILLIAMS) (PETER HAWLEY) (MOSES NORTHRUP JUN.)

1775, MAY 10; ETHAN ALLEN TOOK FORT TICONDEROGA WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT IN THE NAME OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. SETH WARNER TOOK CROWN POINT LIKewise. SEPT 6; 1000 AMERICAN PATRIOTS ADVANCED TOWARD ST. JOHNS, P.Q. CAPT. REMEMBER BAKER WAS SHOT BY AN INDIAN; THE FIRST AMERICAN TO DIE IN QUEBEC.

1775, JAN. & JULY. REUBEN HAWLEY BUYS 150 ACRES OF LANO FOR £320 AT PAWLET, VT., FROM SIMON BURTON. (A,B,I). (10 MILES NORTH OF ARLINGTON.)

1776, MAY 10; REUBEN HAWLEY'S 2ND DAU. ELIZABETH WAS BORN. HIS OLDER DAU. WAS BORN @1770. THERE MAY HAVE BEEN OTHER CHILDREN WHO DIED YOUNG.

1776, JEPHTHA HAWLEY, SON OF REUBEN'S UNCLE CAPTAIN JEHIEL JOINS THE BRITISH ARMY AT CROWN POINT. AS A CAPTAIN HE HAD 50 MEN WITH BURGOWNE IN 1777.

QUEBEC WAS REUBEN HAWLEYS HOME AFTER 1777 TILL HE DIED IN 1810.

1777, MAY 1; AFTER BEING ARRESTED, FINED, AND CONFINED FOR BEING A OUTSPOKEN TORY REUBEN HAWLEY ESCAPES TO MONTREAL. IN JUNE HE JOINED THE BURGOWNE EXPEDITION. IN JULY HE WAS MADE A LIEUTENANT AND SERVED THE CAMPAIGN. MANY TORIES RESISTED BURGOWNE WHEN INDIAN AND FOREIGN MERCENARIES THREATENED THEIR HOMES AND THE ATTACK FAILED. REUBEN AND HIS FRIENDS RETURNED TO CANADA. HIS UNCLE, CAPTAIN JEHIEL HAWLEY, WHO HAD SERVED AS PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD TO EXAMINE THE LOYALTY OF MEN WHO FELL INTO THE ARMS OF BURGOWNE'S ARMY, DIED ON THE WAY TO CANADA. HE WAS VERY TOLERANT AND HIS LANGUAGE USED TO BE "MAN IS A FREE AGENT. THE QUESTION BETWEEN AMERICA AND THE MOTHER COUNTRY IS NOT DECIDED. EACH PARTY HAS A RIGHT OF THINKING AS HE PLEASES. TO-DAY THSES MEN ARE IN OUR POWER, TO-MORROW WE MAY BE IN THEIRS. THAT MERCY WE WOULD RECEIVE FROM OUR ENEMIES IS CERTAINLY DUE TO SUCH AS ARE IN OUR HANDS. LET IT BE KNOWN THAT WE ARE CHRISTIANS, WHOSE DUTY IS TO BE MERCIFUL AND TO FORGIVE OUR ENEMIES."

1778, 79, 80: REUBEN HAWLEY SERVED WITH THE BRITISH SECRET SERVICE UNDER MAJOR CARLETON AND CAPTAIN JUSTUS SHERWOOD. THE GOVERNOR OF VERMONT, THOS. CHITTENDEN MOVED INTO HIS UNCLES HOME AT ARLINGTON.

1779, JULY 1, LOYALISTS IN CANADA RECEIVING PROVISIONS FROM KINGS STORE, BY DAN'L MC ALPIN, CAPT. INCLUDES MRS. HAWLEY FROM CHARLOTTE COUNTY, 2 BOYS OVER 10, 1 UNDER 10; 2 GIRLS UNDER 10; AT MACHICHE, HUSBAND SUBSISTED AS LIEUT. IN ADAMS CORPS. THIS WOULD SEEM TO BE CAPT. JEPHTHA'S FAMILY. MRS. REUBEN HAWLEY MAY ALSO BE ON LIST?  
DEC 2: (1) REUBEN HAWLEY'S LAND AT PAWLET, ALONG WITH THAT OF DAVID CASTLE SOLD BY THE AMERICANS FOR 1263 POUNDS U.S. MONEY, TO BENJAMIN WILLARD.  
1780, (N) REUBEN HAWLEY WENT OUT WITH MAJOR CARLETON, & THEN WITH CAPT. JUSTUS SHERWOOD AND 8 MEN WITH FLAG, AND HELD PRISONER SOME TIME; THEN 3 MONTHS ACTUAL DUTY. COL PETERS WAS REDUCED TO A CAPTAIN AND MANY OFFICERS RETIRED. REUBEN WENT TO WORK IN THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT AND WAS ATTACHED TO THE JESSUPS CORPS.

1781, MARCH 1, REUBEN HAWLEY AGE 45 YEARS (OTHER RECORDS HAVE HIM 35 YEARS OF AGE) FROM CHARLOTTE COUNTY, TRADE, COOPER (BARRELS) PRESENT PENSION PER MUSTER £5, ON NAIRNE LIST OF LOYALIST PENSIONERS.  
MARCH 25 TO APRIL 25; REUBEN HAWLEY'S WIFE, DAU OVER 6 YEARS, DAU UNDER 6 YEARS, NO CORPS, QUARTERED AT ISLAND NEAR MONTREAL (VERCHERES). SUBSISTED AT £5. ALSO ANOTHER MRS. HAWLEY & 4 CHILDREN, HUSB. ADAMS CORPS, (JEPHTHA). UNINCORPORATED LOYALISTS.



# HAWLEY - REUBEN'S PAPERS

1781, JUNE 29; ISLE AUX NOIX, IN A LETTER OF SECRET SERVICE, AGENTS, SAM ROSE, E. HAWLEY, AND B. BENEDICT MENTIONED. CANADIAN ARCHIVES IN 1888, BOOK SUMMARIZE MANY SECRET SERVICE LETTERS IN THE OTTAWA ARCHIVES. BY 1781 REUBEN HAWLEY IS THOUGHT TO HAVE LEFT THE SECRET SERVICE; E. HAWLEY MAY BE HIM OR PERHAPS HIS BROTHER EPHRAIM OF WHOM LITTLE IS KNOWN.

ON GENERAL RETURN OF REFUGEE LOYALISTS; RUBIN HAWLEY, VERMONT, FARMER, REMARKS; OWNS LANDS, OF GOOD ESTATE. MG21, VOL 8, PAGE 166)

1781? EDWARD JESSUP'S LIST OF PENSIONERS IN PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT; REUBEN HAWLEY & WM FAIRFIELD, CONTRACTS IN ENGINEERING WORKS. JEPHTA HAWLEY IN ENGINEERING DEPT. AT MACHICHE.

1783, REUBEN HAWLEY GIVES CDL. EBENEZER JESSUP A U.E.L. CLAIM TO TAKE TO LONDON.

MAR 11, (U), A NOTE DATED FROM SOREL TO REUBEN HAWLEY, BY SAMUEL PENNY?

AUG 4, (Q) REUBEN HAWLEY PETITIONS FOR LAND GRANT, HENRY J. JESSUP, ATTY.

REUBEN HAWLEY IS ON PETITION OF 236 NAMES FOR LAND EAST OF THE MISSISQUOI.

DEC 25, SOREL: MRS HAWLEY & 2 GIRLS OVER 6, RECEIVING 1 1/2 RATIONS AT SOREL OR THE BLOCK HOUSE ON THE YAMASKA.

1784, JUNE 14, (K) REUBEN HAWLEY DRAWS LOT #13, EAST SIDE POT AU BOEUR, 2ND RIVER, SOREL, 60 ACRES.

(L) REUBEN CLEARS LAND; HOME ON ISLAND BURNT. ALL EXCEPT A FEW PAPERS BURNT. WIFE SICK FOR MONTHS AND NOT FULLY RECOVERED BY MAY 1786.

(O) JULY 4, REV'D. MR DOTY HOLDS SERVICE AT SOREL.

1785, JUNE 19, (O) RUBEN HAWLEY CHOSEN TO WARDEN OF CHRIST CHURCH, SOREL.

DEC 27, SOREL. HUMPHRY WILSON, SON OF JNO. WILSON WAS BAPTISED IN PRIVATE BY THE REV. JOHN DOTY. SPONSORS; GEORGE HENKEL, REUBEN HAWLEY, MARGARET SAWERS.

1786, FEB, (C) REUBEN HAWLEY PREPARES NEW U.E.L. CLAIM. RECEIVES CERTIFICATE FROM VERMONT. (I).

MAY 7, (L) AT QUEBEC, REUBEN HAWLEY PETITIONS HENRY HOPE ESQ., £20 IN DEBT, MAY LOSE HOUSE, COM, LAND.

1787, NOV 23, (A & B) REUBEN HAWLEY PERSONALLY APPEARS BEFORE U.E.L. CLAIMS COMMISSION. AWARD 221£ STERLING.

1789, AUG 5, LONDON, ENG. BANK DRAFT £218.19.9, (J). THERE SHOULD ALSO BE A LETTER -

LONDON, 5 AUGUST 1789.

"MR. REUBEN HAWLEY, SOREL.

SIR, IN CONSEQUENCE OF YOUR POWER OF ATTORNEY, TRANSMITTED TO US LAST YEAR, THROUGH THE HANDS OF OUR MUTUAL FRIENDS, MESSRS. ROBERT ELLICE & CO., OF MONTREAL, WE RECEIVED FROM THE COMMISSIONERS OF AMERICAN CLAIMS, A COMPENSATION CERTIFICATE IN YOUR NAME, FOR THE SUM OF 221.0.0 AND THE EXCHEQUER ORDERS, AGREEABLE TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT, BEING NOW IN COURSE OF DELIVERY. WE ARE ENABLED TO RENDER HERewith AN ACCOUNT OF THE RECEIPT OF SALE OF YOURS, THE BALANCE DUE YOU BEING 218.19.9. WE PLACE TO CREDIT OF YOUR SAID FRIENDS, ACCORDING TO ORDER, AND THEY WILL ACCOUNT WITH YOU FOR THE SAME.

WE ARE

SIR,

YOUR VERY OBEDIENT SERVANT,  
(SGD) PHYN ELLICE INGLIS.

7

1789, JAN 14, SOREL. RACHAEL HAWLEY, ELDEST DAU OF REUBEN HAWLEY, MARRIED GERSHOM COTTON, MILL-WRIGHT OF SOREL. COTTON - SEE CUTTING, "C32".

SEPT 1, (S) REUBEN HAWLEY GETS PERMIT TO SETTLE ON CALDWELL'S MANOR, LDT #11, 3RD CONC. HIS BROTHER PETER HAWLEY & FAMILY SEEM TO HAVE COME TO CALDWELL'S MANOR IN THE PREVIOUS TWO YEARS TO SETTLE. AS THE HAWLEY HOMES IN VERMONT & QUEBEC WERE BOTH NEAR THE LAKE CHAMPLAIN WATERWAYS, WITH A ROUND TRIP BY BOAT TAKING LESS THAN A WEEK IT IS QUITE PROBABLE THAT PETER HAWLEY HAD BEEN IN CANADA BEFORE THIS.

1795, JAN 2; PETER HAWLEY WHO SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A BIT OF A LAWYER, IS FIRST NAME ON PETITION. (M.H.S. VOL 8, PAGE 125).

"TO THE HONOURABLE T.A. PANET AND JAMES WALKER ESQUIRES, JUDGES OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS, ETC.

YOUR PETITIONERS PLAINLY SHOW THAT THEY BECOME SETTLERS UNDER COLONEL CALDWELL; ON CALDWELL MANOR; PROVIDED LIKEWISE, THAT THEY SHOULD BE BENEFITED IN RECEIVING PROVISIONS, UTENSILS & ETC., AS OTHER LOYALISTS THAT SETTLED ON THE CROWN LAND IN UPPER CANADA; LIKEWISE FURNISHING THEM WITH MILLS; SAID BENEFITS WERE PROMISED BY SAID COLONEL CALDWELL AND ADVERTISED, BUT FINDING HIM DEFICIENT IN HIS PROMISES; HIS LEASES NOT ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF THE PROVINCE, THEREFORE WE DO NOT LOOK UPON IT THAT WE ARE UNDER AN OBLIGATION TO COMPLY WITH HIS TERMS, OF PAYING HIM FOUR PENCE AN ACRE ANNUALLY.

YOUR PETITIONERS THEREFORE MOST HUMBLY PRAY THAT YOUR HONOURS WILL BE SO LENATIVE AS TO TAKE THEM INTO CONSIDERATION, THAT THEY MAY PAY RENT ACCORDING TO THE COMMON CUSTOM AND LAWS OF THIS PROVINCE AS YOUR PETITIONERS AS IN DUTY BOUND WILL FOR EVER PRAY, AS ETC., ETC., ETC.

CALDWELL MANOR, JAN 2ND 1795.

(SIGNED - NAMES PUT IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER) JOHN ANDREWS, JOHN AWLER, BETHUEL BRUMBLY, PETER CAMERON, HENRY CHURCH, JAMES CLARK, JASPER COOK, DANIEL & DANIEL JR. COLTON, ZENES COTTON, JOHN, DARIUS, & SOLOMON CURTIS; SAMUEL DANFORD, ROBERT DOUGLASS, HENRY EMERICK, JAN ERDS, HUMPHRY FOALMAN, BILL & H. FULLER, CHARLES & WILLIAM GIBBS, CALEB GRAY, AMOS, EPHRAIM, PETER, & REUBEN HAWLEY, PHILD HULBURN, WILLIAM HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM JOHNSON; JOHN, RICHARD, & THOMAS MARTIN; SAMUEL MILLS, WILLIAM MARSH JR., JOHN NEHSD, JOHN ROWE, SAM PELL, DANIEL SCOTT, WILLIAM SCHUFELT, HEZEKIAH SEARS, GEORG STAIR, SAMUEL SMIT, ABRAHAM SALLS, AVRON TARRA, DAVID TRYON, JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN, SIMON VANLEEK; ASA, DAVID, JOHN, & WILLIAM WESTOVER; ALEX & JACOB YOUNG."

1795, JULY 20; (P) REUBEN HAWLEY AND DANIEL SCOTT APPLY FOR A GRANT OF LAND, WHICH THEY DID NOT RECEIVE.

## TRACINGS;

*Of the parish of Saints Church Wm Henry, or Sorel*  
1789  
14. *Josephine Cotton, mill-wright: to Rachael Hawley first*  
*broth of this parish. By publication*  
1786  
February 5<sup>th</sup> *Humphry born 6<sup>th</sup> December last, baptized 27<sup>th</sup> of the same month*  
*in private, & now rec<sup>d</sup> into the congregation. Parents, S<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Wilson*  
*Sponsors, George Henkel, Reuben Hawley, & Margaret Sawers*

*John Doty*

8

1797, MAR 12; ELIZABETH HAWLEY, 2ND DAU. OF REUBEN HAWLEY, MARRIES JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN, 2ND. THEY MOVED TO LDTS 9 & 10, BESIDE REUBEN HAWLEY, TO BE NEAR REUBEN'S WIFE WHO WAS AILING.

1801, DEC 29; (V) REUBEN HAWLEY SENDS A NOTE TO MR. TWEL TO PAY DR. AUSTIN.

1804, JAN 11; CAPTAIN REUBEN HAWLEY VAUGHAN BORN AT OR BESIDE REUBEN'S HOME. SHORTLY AFTER THE VAUGHANS MOVED TO THE RIVER & ESTABLISHED VAUGHAN'S FERRY. REUBEN HAWLEY MAY HAVE DIED THERE.

1810, MAR 3; REUBEN HAWLEY DIED, STONE 3RD CONC. CEMETERY, NDYAN.

\*\*\*\*\*

RACHAEL HURD, WIFE OF REUBEN HAWLEY. BORN 1733, APRIL 10, BY RECORDS OF H.A. NAYLDR. (IN HAWLEY RECORD, 1850, BUT THIS WOULD SEEM TO BE IN ERROR.) THERE WERE HURDS AT WOODBURY, CT., WHO MARRIED HAWLEYS & WARNERS, AND CAME WITH THE HAWLEYS TO ARLINGTON, CDL. SETH WARNER, NOTED VERMONT "PATRIOT" WAS SON OF SILENCE, DAU OF BENJAMIN HURD OF WOODBURY, AND MARRIED HESTER HURD. HIS AUNT, TAMAR WARNER 1718, MARRIED CDL. REMEMBRANCE BARKER. CAPT. REMEMBER BAKER, THE FIRST AMERICAN PATRIOT TO DIE IN CANADA, WAS A COUSIN & PARTNER OF ETHAN ALLEN.

IT SEEMS LIKELY THAT RACHAEL HURD WAS CLOSE KIN TO SEVERAL NOTED AMERICAN PATRIOTS. PERHAPS THE HARDSHIPS RESULTING FROM HER HUSBANDS LOYALTY SOMETIMES PUT AN EXTRA STRAIN ON HER.

AMOS HAWLEY VAUGHAN, HER GRANDSON WHO WOULD HAVE BEEN 10 YEARS OF AGE WHEN RACHAEL DIED WROTE, "I HAVE WRITTEN THE ABOVE INFORMATION (FROM MEMORY) WHICH I OBTAINED FROM MY GRANDMOTHER WHO WAS A VERY INTELLIGENT WELL EDUCATED WOMAN AND ALSO FROM MY FATHER AND HIS BROTHERS." WHICH GRANDMOTHER HE REFERS TO, IS NOT CLEAR, PARTICULARLY AS THERE IS NO RECORD OF HIS VAUGHAN GRANDMOTHER OTHER THAN THAT SHE WAS ALIVE AND AT CLARENCEVILLE IN 1797. RACHAEL HURD LIKELY KNEW THE VAUGHANS IN CONNECTICUT.

RACHAEL HURD HAWLEY, DIED MAY 10, 1819, AGED 86 YEARS, WHICH WOULD SEEM A FAIR AGE FOR A DELICATE WOMAN. SOME OF THE HURDS OF CONN. LIVED LONGER THAN USUAL, AS DID MANY OF RACHAEL HURDS DECENDENTS.

IN 1819, JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN 1766, CREDITED MR. WADBY WITH 15 SHILLINGS "FOR MAKING A COFFIN" AND 1 SHILLING, 3 PENCE "FOR A HORS HALF DAY."

A STATUE OF ETHAN ALLEN GUARDS THE ENTRANCE TO THE STATE HOUSE AT MONTPELIER.

A 306 FT. SHAFT MARKS THE SPOT WHERE SETH WARNER & HIS GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS FOUGHT AT BENNINGTON, VT.

A STONE CAIRN, ERECTED BY VERMONTERS MARKS THE SPOT WHERE REMEMBER BAKER DIED, NEAR NOYAN, P.Q., ON A LOT ON WHICH MRS. REUBEN HAWLEY LIKELY DIED; THE HOME OF HER DAU. ELIZABETH, MRS. JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN.

9



**HAWLEY - PAPERS OF REUBEN'S FRIENDS**

THE MEMORIAL OF SAMUEL ADAMS, LATE OF ARLINGTON IN THE COUNTY OF CHARLOTTE NOW STATE OF VERMONT.

THAT IN JUNE 1776 HE JOINED THE BRITISH ARMY AT CANADA AND SERVED AS ONE OF THE COMMISSIONERS AND ALSO AS A CAPTAIN AND WAS KEPT CONTINUALLY SCOUTING WITH THREE OF HIS SONS AND A PARTY OF ABOUT 60 OTHER MEN WHICH HE RECRUITED, CLOATHED, AND FURNISHED WITH ARMS AT HIS OWN EXPENSE AS MAY APPEAR BY HIS ORDERS AND ALSO BY SIMPSON JENNY, SAMUEL ROSE, REUBEN HAWLEY, DAVID CASTLE, AMARIAH HOWE, DAN'L SCOTT, AND SAMUEL BUCK ALL OF SOREL.

HE WAS ONE OF THE FIRST MEN THAT DECLARED IN FAVOUR OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT. - IN 1776 CAME INTO ST JOHNS, HE HAD BEEN TAKEN PRISONER, MADE HIS ESCAPE, SERVED UNDER MAJOR CARLTON, WENT OUT THE NEXT CAMPAIGN, SERVED AS CAPTAIN, WAS OF THE SCOUTING PARTY, HAD THREE SONS WITH HIM, AND MEN THAT HE HAD RAISED HIMSELF - ABOUT 70. HE RETREATED INTO CANADA AFTER BURGOYNE'S DEFEAT, NOW SETTLED AT ST JOHNS. -

PRODUCES CERTIFICATE TO HIS HAVING SERVED IN GENERAL BURGOYNE'S ARMY, AND BEING EMPLOYED IN SCOUTING - FROM JOHN SKIMMING. PRODUCES LETTER FROM PHILIP SKENE TO CLAIMANT WHEN EMPLOYED IN A SCOUTING PARTY. PRODUCES CERTIFICATE UNDER GENERAL BURGOYNE'S HAND 1777, THAT CLAIMANT WAS ENTRUSTED BY HIM TO COMMUNICATE HIS SENTIMENTS TO THE WELL AFFECTED AND PROMISING PROTECTION TO THOSE WHO WOULD TAKE UP ARMS.- PRODUCES ORDERS FROM PHILIP SKENE. PRODUCES PASS ON PRIVATE SERVICE FROM PHILIP SKENE BY BURGOYNE'S ORDERS. -

MONTREAL, 20 JUNE 1787 - THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT MR. SAMUEL ADAMS WAS LOOKED UPON AS A FIRM LOYALIST FROM THE BEGINNING, AND AT THE TIME TICONDEROGA WAS ABANDONED IN NOV. 1777, GENERAL POWEL WHO COMMANDS THE TROOPS, ORDER THE BURNING OF MR ADAM'S HOUSE, AND EVERY LAST OF BUILDING THAT COULD SHELTER THE ENEMIE. ADAMS HAD A GOOD HOUSE, BUT I CAN'T SETT ANY VALUE UPON IT OR HIS OTHER BUILDINGS, THERE, THO I WAS OFTEN IN IT, BEFOR THE ARMY LEFT THE WARE.

J.A.GRAY MAJOR TO LATE KINGS ROY. REG.N.Y. HAD 700 ACRES IN ARLINGTON TOWNSHIP. PURCHASED 15 YEARS AGO OF CAPTAIN ICHIEL HAWLEY AND OTHERS.- PURCHASED BY 100 ACRE & 50 ACRE LOTS.

CLAIMANT WAS SENT TO NEW YORK IN 1775 BY SEVERAL TOWNSHIPS IN ORDER TO GET THEIR TITLES CONFIRMED BY NEW YORK GOVERNMENT, BUT THE WAR COMING ON PREVENTED THE BUSINESS BEING COMPLETED.

CLAIM £3000. PROVED £461 PROFESSION. PHYSICIAN & SURGEON £50 P ANNUM. PENSION £25 P ANNUM. RESIDES AT ST JOHNS.

NOTE; LAYO BOARD, JULY 4, 1796. JOINED AT MONTREAL IN 1776, IN 1777 AGAIN CROSSED LAKE UNDER GENERAL BURGOYNE WHO GAVE HIM 40 GUINEAS WHEN HE RAISED THE COMPANY. HAD A SON SERGEANT & 4 SONS PRIVATES IN SAIO COMPANY AND ANOTHER SON SERGEANT IN COL. JESSUP'S CORPS. PRAYS LAND AT LONG POINT, HAVING LOCATED ONLY 500 ACRES WHICH THE LIEUTENANT HOLOS - BOUGHT 200 ACRES AT AUGUSTA.

**BH 10**

THE MEMORIAL OF DAVID CASTLE, LATE OF POWLET, COUNTY OF CHARLOTTE NOW VERMONT.

IN 1777 HE JOINED WHILE GENERAL BURGOYNE WAS AT SKENESBOROUGH.

THAT IN CONSEQUENCE THEREOF YOUR MEMORIALIST HAS TRULY BEEN A GREAT SUFFERER, AND SUSTAINED MANY LOSSES. 32 ACRES OF INTERVAL LAND @ £6 P ACRE £192... 8 ACRES OF LAND UNDER GOOD IMPROVEMENT £40 ... 3 ACRES UNIMPROVED £5 ... HOUSE, BARN, STABLE, ORCHARD, & NURSERY £40 ... HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE & CLOATHING £40 ... CATTLE, SHEEP AND HOGS £53..4..6. FARMING UTENSILS & GUN £33..8..9.. HAY 30 TONS, GRAIN & FLAX £52..12..6 -- STERLING £456..5..6. LOSSES PROVED £105 ... RESIDES AT SOREL.

IS A NATIVE OF AMERICA, LIVED AT POWLET ON THE HAMPSHIRE GRANTS,- JOINED GENERAL BURGOYNE AT SKEENSBOROUGH, FOLLOWED THE ARMY, HE WAS TAKEN PRISONER BUT CAME INTO CANADA, - WAS IN THE KING'S EMPLOY FOR THE GARRISON AT SOREL. ELIJAH BENEDICT SWORN.- HE HAD A CLEVER STOCK. THE EVIDENCERS IN FAVOR OF THIS CLAIMANT ARE - RUBEN HAWLEY, AT SOREL, DANIEL SCOTT, AT SOREL, DOCTOR SAM ADAMS, MASKINONGE, SAM ROSE, SOREL, JEREMIAH FRENCH, CATARAQUE.

JEPHTHA HAWLEY - FROM HIS U.E.L. CLAIM.

HE IS A NATIVE OF CONNECTICUT. IN 1775 HE LIVED IN ARLINGTON. IN 1776 HE JOINED THE BRITISH ARMY AT CROWN POINT AND HAS BEEN WITHIN THE BRITISH LINES EVER SINCE. SAYS THAT HE AT NO TIME JOINED THE REBELS HE COMMANDS 50 MEN ON GENERAL BURGOYNE'S EXPEDITION. HAS NO HALF PAY. HE NOW RESIDES AT EARNEST TOWN ABOVE CATAROGUI.

CLAIMANT PRODUCES AFFIDAVIT OF 104800 HAWLEY DATE ERNEST TOWN 14TH FEB 1788.

JEPHTHA HAWLEY NOW CLAIMS HIS SHARE OF THE PERSONAL ESTATE OF HIS LATE FATHER ICHIEL HAWLEY AS THE WILL IS NOT HELD GOOD.

HIS SISTER RUTH IS MARRIED TO ISAAC BRISCOE IN THIS PROVINCE IN ERNEST TOWNSHIP HE CLAIMS HER SHARE AS DUE TO HER HUSBAND - SEE CLAIM ISSAC BRISCOE.

CLAIM £789 ; PROVED- 376 ACRES £225, PERSONAL ESTATE £110, HIS SHARE OF HIS FATHER ICHIEL HAWLEY PERS. ESTATE £20

CLAIM OF ISSAC BRISCO LATE OF ARLINGTON, £2046 PROVED £785

NOV 17, 1797, LAND BOARD; JEPHTHA HAWLEY 3000 ACRES AS CAPTAIN RECOMMENDED. SHELDON, MARTIN, RUSSELL, & DAVID HAWLEY 600 ACRES EACH FOR SONS OF A CAPTAIN, RECOMMENDED. (TOTAL 5,400)

ICHIEL HAWLEY, (CAPT. JEHIEL) DIED NOV 2 1777, ON WAY TO CANADA, AFTER SERVING AS PRESIDENT OF BURGOYNE'S BOARD OF EXAMINERS TO ASCERTAIN WHO WERE LOYALISTS. IN 1772, HE WAS SENT TO ENGLAND, WHERE HE WAS TREATED WITH THE MOST FLATTERING MARKS OF RESPECT BY SOME OF THE FIRST CHARACTERS AND BY THE EARL OF DARTMOUTH IN PARTICULAR. HIS DEATH MAY WELL HAVE CHANGED HISTORY A BIT. THE WAR IN VERMONT WAS CARRIED ON IN A GENTLEMANLY FASHION WITH MANY ANXIOUS TO RETAIN ASSOCIATION. WITH HIS PASSING WENT A VOICE TRUSTED BY BOTH SIDES, AND WHICH DOES NOT SEEM TO HAVE BEEN REPLACED.

HIS BROTHER, CAPT. MATTHEW HAWLEY SHARED A BROTHER-IN-LAW WITH HON. ROGER SHERMAN, SIGNER OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. THE HAWLEYS LIKELY HAD A SHERMAN ANCESTOR BUT THERE ARE MANY RECORDS STILL TO BE CHECKED.

**11**

THE MEMORIAL OF SIMPSON JENNE, LATE OF DURHAM, CHARLOTTE COUNTY NOW VERMONT.

THAT IN JULY 1777 HE JOINED THE BRITISH ARMY AND ACTED IN THE SECRET SERVICE UNDER CAPTAIN MOONEY DURING THAT CAMPAIGN, AND THEN SERVED AS LIEUTENANT IN CAPTAIN ADAM'S COMPANY OF RANGERS, AND IN SECRET SERVICE AT DIFFERENT TIMES AS WILL FULLY APPEAR FROM THE EVIDENCES AND REFERENCES OF CAPTAIN SAMUEL ADAMS, LIEUTENANT SOLOMON THOM, LIEUTENANT HAZELTON SPENCER, SAMUEL ROSE OF SOREL, JEREMIAH SPENCER, SIMEON WRIGHT OF CALDWELLS MANNER.

HAD BEEN EMPLOYED EARLY BY SIR GUY CARLETON ON SECRET SERVICE.- JOINED THE BRITISH IN 1777, SERVED THE CAMPAIGN AS LIEUTENANT, BUT NOT ATTACHED TO ANY PARTICULAR CORPS. CAME TO CANADA, WAS THEN EMPLOYED FREQUENTLY ON SECRET SERVICES AND WENT FOR THAT PURPOSE INTO THE COLONIES.

PRODUCES AFFIDAVIT TO CLAIMANT'S LOYALTY AND SERVICES FROM REUBEN HAWLEY AT SOREL. SAYS HE WAS IMPRISONED AT TICONDEROGA EARLY IN 1777, HE WAS GOING WITH A COMPANY TO JOIN THE ARMY IN CANADA, WAS KEPT 7 WEEKS CONFINED, MADE HIS ESCAPE AND JOINED GENERAL BURGOYNE.

HAD 300 ACRES IN DURHAM TOWNSHIP. CLAIMANT WAS ONE OF THE PROPRIETORS OF THE TOWNSHIP THERE WAS 33 PROPRIETORS, GRANT WAS GIVEN BY GOVERNOR TRYON IN 1772.

LOST STOCK TAKEN FROM HIS HOME IN 1776 & 1777, EVERYTHING WAS PLUNDERED, HIS WIFE AND FAMILY WERE TURNED AWAY. CLAIM £792. LOSSES PROVED £75

THE MEMORIAL OF SAMUEL ROSE, LATE OF MANCHESTER, CHARLOTTE COUNTY, NOW VERMONT.

HE WAS TAKEN UP IN APRIL 1777 FOR HAVING WARRENTS FOR ENLISTING MEN INTO THE KINGS SERVICE, CONFINED AT HIS OWN HOUSE, THENCE CARRIED TO BENNINGTON AND ALBANY GOALS. HE HAD BEEN TRIED AT BENNINGTON AND FINED 100 DOLLARS. HE GOT FROM ALBANY BACK TO HIS OWN HOUSE, HE WAS TAKEN UP A SECOND TIME AND CONFINED TILL HE MADE HIS ESCAPE AND GOT INTO CANADA AND JOINED THE BRITISH ARMY IN MARCH 1780, WHILE ON SECRET SERVICE WAS TAKEN PRISONER, TRYED FOR HIS LIFE, AND CONFINED IN JAIL AND IN IRONS FOR SEVEN MONTHS, AS MAY APPEAR FROM THE EVIDENCES AND REFERENCES OF SAMUEL ADAMS, JOHN WILSON, REUBEN HAWLEY, DAVID CASTLE, SIMPSON JENNE, ALL OF SOREL, JEREMIAH FRENCH, LONGSUE.

CAPTAIN SHERWOOD SWORN - CERTIFIES TO HIS LOYALTY.

CLAIM STERLING £943..13..7 LOSS PROVED £251 RESIDES AT ST JOHNS.

STATE OF VERMONT, OFFICE OF SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR & COUNCIL, ARLINGTON FEB 15, 1786. THESE CERTIFY THAT UPON EXAMINATION OF THE BOOKS OF ACCOUNTS, LATE PROPERTY OF MR SAMUEL ROSE, NOW IN THIS OFFICE, IT APPEARS, AGREEABLE TO SAID BOOKS, THAT THERE WERE SUNDRY BALANCES DUE THEREON, TO THE SAID ROSE IN THE WHOLE TO THE AMOUNT OF 39 POUNDS 2 SHILLINGS & 8 PENCE, THE SPANISH MILLEO DOLLAR AT 8 SHILLINGS.

ATTEST. ENO WHAN SECRETARY.

COPIES OF THESE BOOKS ARE AVAILABLE FOR 10 CENTS PER COPY FROM THE VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 650 CANTON, 517 GENTLE AVENUE, WINDHAM VT.

**12**

Ephraim Hawley of New Milford, Conn.

Capt. Jehiel Hawley  
b. 1712, New Milford, Conn.,  
1764 to Arlington, Vt.,  
d. 1777

Josiah Hawley  
b. 1731  
lived in Arlington, Vt.  
d. 1791

Sarah Dunning  
(1731)

Abijah Hawley = Molly Burritt  
b. 1738 (1785)

Jeptha Hawley = Esther Castle  
b. 1740 (1762)  
"living near  
Bay of Quinta (sic),  
C.W., in 1780 (sic)"

Martin Hawley  
1764-1844

Davis Hawley  
1766-1850

Major Sheldon  
Hawley

Russell Hawley

Azuba Hawley

~~Amantia~~  
Amantha Hawley

Esther Hawley

=  
Anabel  
Bradshaw

= 27 Dec 1791  
Samuel  
McKay

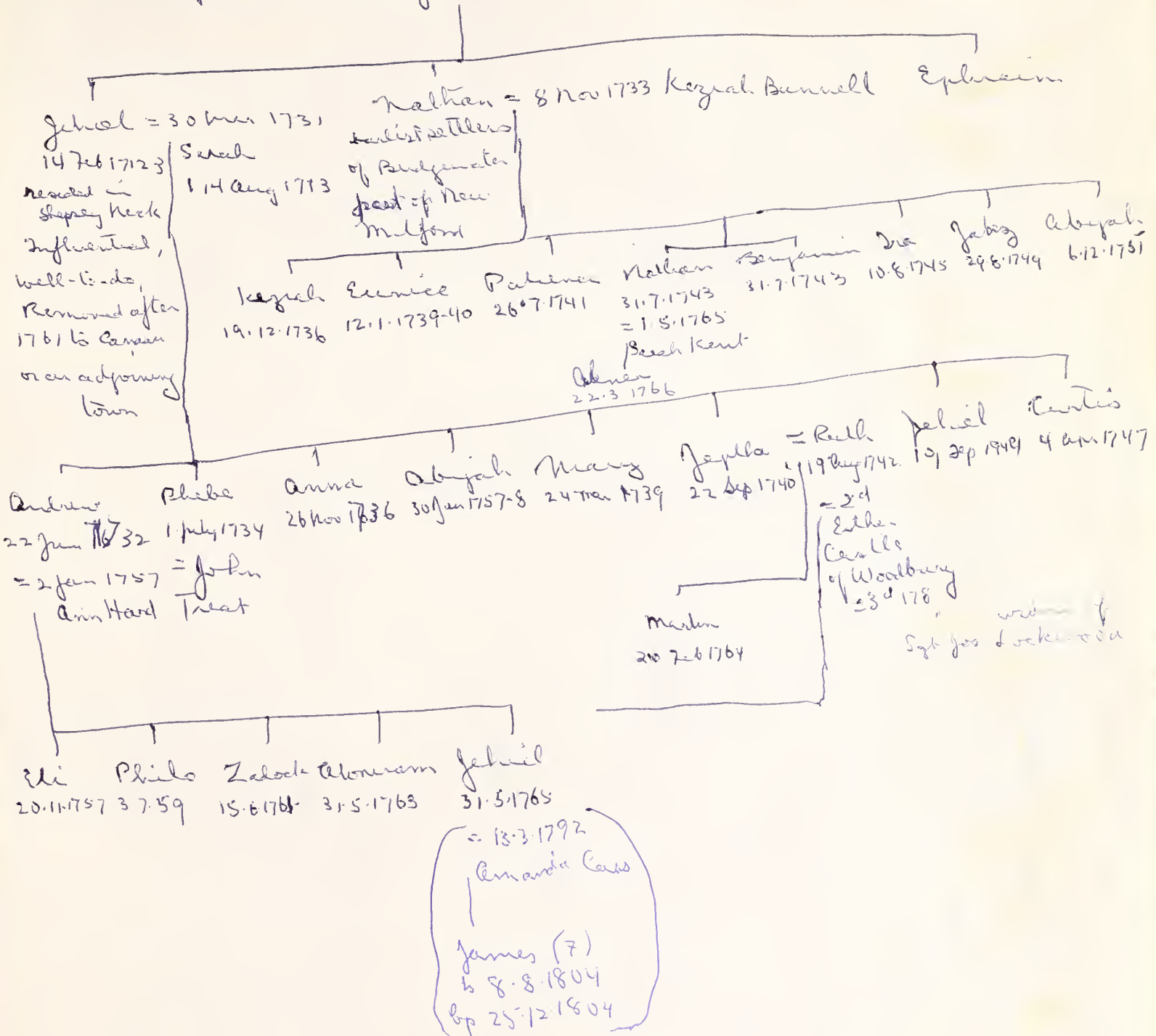
= 5 Sept. 1797  
Rufus Shorey





Hawley

Ephraim Hawley = Phebe Curtis





Hawley Family

Hawley

of  
Mt. Grove

Mr. R. P. Hawley  
states as follows (q.v.)

Wm Hawley

Wm Little

Ebenezer

Robert Perry  
(q.v.)

Charles

Box 13  
Anden

born Dec 8, 1869  
meth.

Little

George  
of  
Mountain Grove.



Figure 1

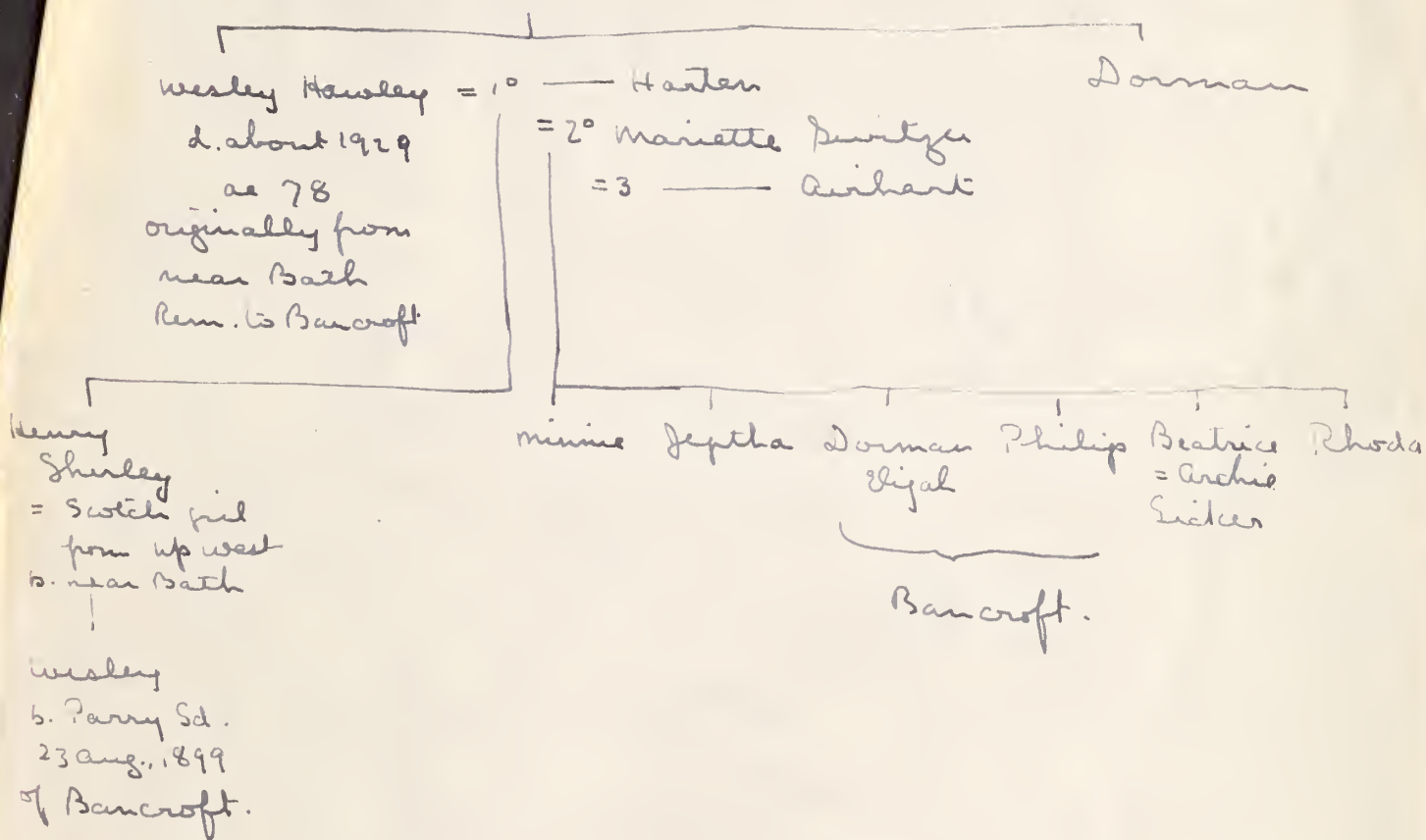


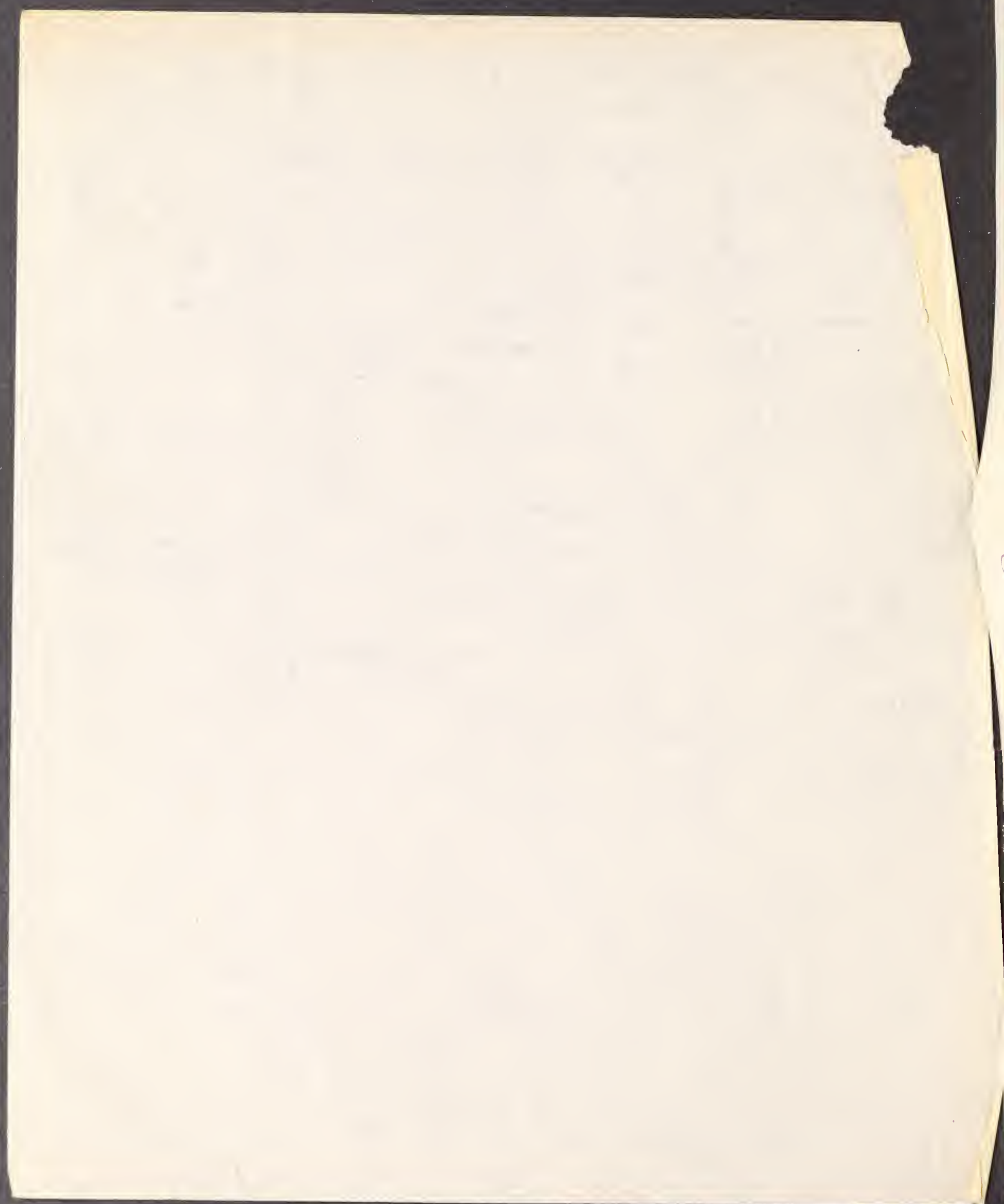
Hospital Discharge

21-10-47

Hawley

Wesley Hawley. Veteran World War I





Henry & Frederick Deaneley, 2  
 Osgood bp Dec 25 1789 1 p 2 Mar 18 1804  
 Plake - 1841 m p 2 Aug 11 1811  
 1851 " Mar 24 1793  
 Plake " Mar 15 1795  
 Plake " Aug 24 1797  
 Plake " Mar 11 1799  
 Plake " June 28 1801  
 Plake " Mar 20 1802  
 Plake " + 18 17 1800  
 Plake " Mar 1. 1807

Frederick Deaneley, 2 p 2 Mar 18 1804  
 28 Aug 1797

Henry & Frederick Deaneley, 2 p 2 Mar 18 1804  
 28 Aug 1797

Marked

2000000 1000000 1000000

Hurdstone, Richard, a portrait painter, married in London  
 towards the end of the 18th century. He obtained a Society of  
 Anti-Quarian in 1764, & exhibited at the Royal Academy  
 from 1771 to 1780. He was killed by lightning on Salisbury Plain.

Hurdstone, Richard, a portrait & historical painter,  
 was born in London in 1800. He entered the school of the  
 Royal Academy in 1820, & in 1823 obtained the gold medal  
 for his 'Exchange Market' & 'Satan contending for the body  
 of Moses'. He also studied under Paulding, Lawrence & Haydon.  
 He occasionally exhibited at the Academy from 1821, & also at  
 the British Institution, but the majority of his works  
 appeared at the Society of British Artists, of which he was  
 elected a member in 1831, & held the office of president from  
 1835 until his death. The range of his subjects was much  
 enlarged by visits to Italy in 1835, to Spain in 1835-37, &  
 to Morocco in 1834. Throughout his life he was much  
 opposed to the Royal Academy, & at the parliamentary  
 meeting of 1835 gave evidence against it. That body. He  
 died in 1869. Amongst his best works are:

The Hurdstone's Armada. (Painted in the Gallery)  
 Present End of the world. (The same)

The Game of Chess. (Lord 7 and 1000000)

The Prisoner of Chillon. (Lord 7 and 1000000)

Richard, naming the fall of Granada.

Columbus sailing alone.

Margaret of Anjou. a Edward, Prince of Wales, after the

Battle of Marston.

Constance, daughter of St. Andrew.

Euse. (Maurice of Hurdstone, Bourwood)

A Violent Boy. (Grosvenor House, London)

Heider arrived from his house.

Can-Plague in a Prison in Andalusia.



1 mile.  
capt at Ft Foul; 1684

#### THE DATE OF CONSTRUCTION OF JEPHTHA'S HOUSE

Based on the statement of the Rev. John Stuart that in July, 1785 he held services in Hawley's house, we have used the phrase "about 1785" in the inscription. It is improbable that this can ever be disputed. However, Jeptha did not settle on the property until the late summer or fall of 1784, and it would be unusual for a pioneer settler to erect such a substantial dwelling in the first year or so of his occupation. Usually they put up a modest log structure of some kind and then within four to eight years or so erected a more permanent residence.

On the other hand as you pointed out, Hawley had been an officer for some years, was on half pay, and had probably saved a considerable portion of his money. He may also have been able to salvage some of his savings from his American residence. With regard to his previous affluence, an annotation on a Loyalist list of 1779 describes him as "a simple country fellow that lived as a Common Farmer" (P.A.C., B. Series, Vol. 166, p. 4). However, this may have been a prejudiced personal attack since it was accompanied by other uncomplimentary remarks and certainly the Hawley family had been prosperous in Connecticut.





J. C. Clark Diary

Hawley

1833

Jan 16 Went to Kingston with Wm. Hawley, and through absence of mind, he forgot, and left me.

Mar. 29 Nancy Ann went to live at Mr. Jehiel Hawleys.

Aug. 11 Nancy returned from Mr. Hawleys.

1834

Jan. 23 Mrs. Joseph Hawley died. Daughter of Mr. Jonathan Fairfield.

Oct. 30 Mr. William Hawley and family removed to Whiting.

1835

Feb. 11 Mr. Christopher Shorey and Miss Mary Hawley, of Camden, married

1838

Oct. 8 ~~Widow~~ Mrs. Mary Hawley, Relict of the late Ichabod Hawley, died P. M. at Mr. Garbutt's aged 72 years.

1840

June 2 Mr. Joseph Hawley and Miss Douglas married

Sep. 25 Mrs. Mary Lillie at Napanee died — daughter of the late Widow Hawley.

1844

June 25 I got a new spinning wheel of Peter Hawley.

1845

Mar. 4 Mr. Abijah Hawley died at night — delirium tremens.

Aug. 16 Mrs. Peter Hawley confined of a daughter.





# VAUGHAN FAMILY RECORD.

(\*) INDICATED MORE DATA BELOW

BY TRADITION THE VAUGHANS WENT FROM IRELAND TO WALES IN 1169 WITH THE FIRST SETTLERS FROM ENGLAND UNDER STRONG BOW AND HENRY II. THEY HAD LAND FOR SEVERAL GENERATIONS IN AND NEAR DUBLIN. IN THE 1600'S THEY WENT TO NEW YORK FOR A SHORT TIME AND THEN TO NEW FAIRFIELD, CONN. WHERE THEY WERE UP TILL THE TIME OF THE REVOLUTION, AT WHICH TIME THE LAND WAS HELD BY 3 BROTHERS.

- (11) DR. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, WHO HAD A SON, PHILANDER #14.
- (12) JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN U.E.L., \*
- (13) BENJAMIN VAUGHAN U.E.L., \* NOT MARRIED

(12) JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN, U.E.L., BORN AT NEW FAIRFIELD, CONN., SEPT 5, 1733, DIED NEAR NOYAN AFTER 1797.1 MARRIED ON JUNE 5, 1754, REBECCA TOWER. AT THE TIME OF THE REVOLUTION HE HAD AN ESTATE AT NEW FAIRFIELD VALUED AT ABOUT £3000 ACCORDING TO U.E.L. CLAIMS. HE WAS A STAINCH LOYALIST AND FLEO ABOUT 1777 TO NEW YORK ISLAND AND HIS PROPERTY WAS TAKEN BY THE STATE ON DECEMBER 1778. WHAT HE DID DURING THE REVOLUTION IS NOT CLEAR BUT HE DID HELP TO RESCUE SAILORS FROM A SHIPWRECK DURING COLD WEATHER, SUFFERED FROM EXPOSURE AND HAD A STROKE SO THAT HE LOST USE OF HIS LIMBS AND AFFECTED HIS SPEECH. AFTER THE REVOLUTION HE LIVED WITH HIS SONS JOSEPHUS AND HARMON NEAR NOYAN, P.Q. REBECCA TOWER, WAS PROBABLY RELATED TO LAUREUS TOWER, J.P., AT NEW FAIRFIELD, ON SEPT 2, 1781; AND WILLIAM TOWER, WHO WAS ORDERING LAND AT SUTTON, MARCH 29, 1802, ALONG WITH JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN AND OTHERS. HER GRANDSON, AMOS HAWLEY VAUGHAN SAYS SHE WAS A VERY INTELLIGENT AND WELL EDUCATED WOMAN; AND AS HE KNEW HER WELL SHE PROBABLY LIVE FOR ABOUT 20 YEARS AFTER 1809. THEIR FAMILY;

- (15) I, WAIT VAUGHAN, A PERSONABLE AND UNIVERSITY EDUCATED YOUTH. HE SERVED WITH THE REGULAR BRITISH ARMY AT NEW YORK FROM ABOUT 1777 TILL CLOSE TILL THE END OF THE WAR WHEN HE WAS SHOT BY NEIGHBORS NEAR HIS FRIENDS.
- (16) II, BENJAMIN VAUGHAN, WHO SERVED WITH HIS BROTHER WAIT. AFTER THE WAR HE IS REPORTED TO HAVE RECLAIMED THE FAMILY PROPERTY AT NEW FAIRFIELD, SOLD SAME, AND MOVED FIRSTLY TO THE WEST SIDE OF LAKE OWAPELAIN AND THEN TO OHIO. HE HAD 2 DAUGHTERS WHO ALSO MOVED TO OHIO, AND WERE MARRIED TO LAWYERS;
- (22) HAWLEY (23) CLEVELAND.
- (17) III, JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN, U.E.L., ENSIGN 1813, CAPTAIN 1824.
- (18) IV, WILLIAM VAUGHAN, U.E.L., WOULD SEEM TO HAVE MARRIED BEFORE 1827;
- (19) V, HARMON VAUGHAN, U.E.L., MADE HOME FOR PARENTS AFTER 1827. BORN 1871.
- (20) VI, AMY, M/ HECFELAND, WENT TO N.B. PROBABLY ELDEST DAUGHTER, M/ CONN.
- (21) VII, MARILLA, M/ JAMES STEVENSON, WENT TO W. LAKE OWAPELAIN.
- (22) VIII, REBECCA, M/ CAPT. PINNICK, " " OHIO?

(13) BENJAMIN VAUGHAN, U.E.L., BORN AT NEW FAIRFIELD, CONN., AS A YOUNGER BROTHER OF JOSEPHUS (12), PROBABLY BORN 1737. DIED AT ST. JOHNS, P.Q., PROBABLY AFTER JAN 1836, WHEN HIS NEPHEW WAS PETITIONING LAND FOR A BENJAMIN V. ON ACCOUNT OF HIS LOSSES DURING REVOLUTION. LISTED AS HAVING SERVED IN THE PRINCE OF WALES AMERICAN REGIMENT ON NEW YORK ISLAND & AS COMING TO CANADA IN 1786 TO CHRISTIE'S OR CALDWELLS MANOR. HAD PROPERTY WORTH £1882, AS DID JOSEPHUS (12), BUT MAY HAVE RECOVERED AFTER THE WAR AND SOLD BEFORE COMING TO CANADA. NEVER MARRIED.

(17) II JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN (SON OF JOS. 12). U.E.L., ENSIGN, CAPTAIN, BORN MAY 16, 1766, NEW FAIRFIELD, CONN., DIED AT NOYAN, P.Q. AFTER 1836. CAME TO NOYAN ABOUT 1804. CAME TO THE 6TH CONCESSION OF CALDWELLS MANOR, NOW CLARENCEVILLE ABOUT 1783 WITH DAVID TRYON, AND SETTLED BESIDE ISSAC SALLS WHO HAD COME ABOUT A YEAR EARLIER; ON FARM THAT WAS LATER SOLD TO ENOCH CURTIS. HIS PARENTS JOINED HIM AND HIS BROTHERS WILLIAM AND HARMON LATER. ON MARCH 12, 1797, HE MARRIED ELIZABETH HAWLEY, AND MOVED BESIDE HER PARENTS ON THE 3RD CONCESSION OF CALDWELLS MANOR; LEAVING HIS OLD HOME TO HARMON WHO AGREED TO LOOK AFTER HIS PARENTS. ABOUT 1804 HE MOVED TO NOYAN, ABOUT 4 MILES UP LAKE OWAPELAIN. HE ESTABLISHED THE FIRST FERRY BETWEEN THE EAST AND MONTREAL, AND WHICH CROSSED THE RIVER TO LACOLLE. HE ALSO HAD A TAVERN THERE. HIS HOME IS NOW TORN DOWN BUT HIS DEC. HERBERT R. DERICK SALVAGED ONE OF THE DOORS. THE PLACE IS NOW KNOWN AS REMEMBER POINT AS A MONUMENT WAS ERECTED THERE ABOUT 1925, IN MEMORY OF AN AMERICAN CAPT. REMEMBER BAKER OF THE GREEN MOUNTAIN, FORMERLY IT WAS KNOWN AS VAUGHANS FERRY. NOYAN WAS AT THE RIVER ENTRANCE TO CANADA FROM LAKE OWAPELAIN AND IN 1813 JUNE, 2 U.S. SLOOPS REPORTEDLY SHELLED HIS HOME FROM THE RIVER, CHASED THREE OF CANADIAN BOATS TOO CLOSE TO FORT ISLE AUX NOIX. THE WIND WAS BLOWING NORTH AND THE SLOOPS, GROWLER & EAGLE, EACH MOUNTING 11 GUNS AND CARRYING A TOTAL OF 112 MEN WERE CAPTURED. ON NOV 7, 1814 ENSIGN JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN IS CAMPED NEAR NOYAN ON ASH ISLAND WITH LT. D. MAC CALLUM AND 15 MEN. HIS WEEKLY RATION WAS 8 GILLS OF RUM, 1 1/2 LOAVES OF BREAD AND 8 LBS OF BEEF. HIS PAY PER DAY WAS 5/ 1/2 PER DAY, ABOUT THE TOTAL OF TEN PRIVATES. JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN WAS ENSIGN OF THE "1ST B. TOWNSHIP EMOCHNER MILITIA." ON 1827 HE RECEIVED ORDERS TO MUSTER HIS COMPANY, THE 2ND BATTALION, BEDFORD MILITIA, FOR REVIEW. IN JANUARY 1836 HE PETITIONED THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL FOR LAND ON ACCOUNT OF HIS LOSSES DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. ELIZABETH HAWLEY, BORN MAY 10, 1776, VERMONT, SEE REUBEN HAWLEY ACCOUNT.

- (25) I CHILDREN OF JOSEPHUS AND ELIZABETH VAUGHAN.
- \* MARRIED STRUTHERS - JUN 31, 1798 - FEB 2, 1823, NOYAN, P.Q. MARRIED NOV 6, 1823,
- (26) II TO CAPTAIN ROBERT STRUTHERS. SEE STRUTHERS.
- \* MARILLA BISSELL - MAR 19, 1800 - MAY 7, 1876, BURIED AT BURY. MARRIED PHILLIP BISSELL, SEE EMPURY.
- (27) III, JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN, THE 3RD, BORN APR 28, 1802 - MAY BE CONFUSED WITH FATHER.
- (28) IV, REUBEN HAWLEY VAUGHAN; JAN 11, 1804 - JAN 26, 1905 NOYAN. OPERATED THE FERRY - SEE PICTURE OF HIM, HIS BOAT, HOME.
- (29) V, GEORGE VAUGHAN - NOV 28, 1805 - JUNE 21, 1890, M/ AGNES CORNER SILVERWOOD, APRIL 4, 1839. HOME AT NOYAN STILL STANDING. ANC. TO
- (30) VI, AMOS VAUGHAN - FEB 16, 1807 - MAR 9, 1807. (G.G.M. MRS. FLOYD FADDER OF NOYAN & HARMON STEWART, MONTREAL
- (CAPT. AMOS HAWLEY VAUGHAN - MAR 13, 1809 - FEB 17, 1897, SELKIRK, MAN. MARRIED
- (31) VII NANCY SMITH, DAU. OF LYONS SMITH & MARY HAWLEY, (SEE)
- (32) VIII, ELIZABETH NAYLOR - NOV 23, 1811 - JAN 10, 1858, NOYAN, M/ HENRY NAYLOR OF YORKSHIRE, ENG., SEPT 25, 1843. SEE NAYLORS
- (33) IX, ALANSON VAUGHAN - AUG 31, 1813 - FEB 11, 1814.
- (34) X, REBECCA VAUGHAN - NOV 16, 1816 - FEB 15, 1899, NOYAN. KEPT HOUSE FOR BROTHER REUBEN.

## STRUTHERS

(25) III HESTON (VAUGHAN) STRUTHERS M/ ROBERT STRUTHERS (8 OTHER LIST) THEIR SON JAMES STRUTHERS M/ JUDITH ELIZABETH DERICK. THEIR CHILDREN; (2) ANNIE STRUTHERS, BORN SEPT 11, 1876. (1) ROBERT GRANT STRUTHERS, NOV 19, 1871 - JULY 27, 1926, NOYAN, M/ AUG 31, 1892, MARIE MELIA MILLER WHO DIED DEC 17, 1943. THEIR CHILDREN; (1) EDWARD JAMES STRUTHERS, OCT. 3, 1893, NOYAN, M/ MOLLIE JAMESON X1956. IN HIS 10TH YEAR AS MAYOR OF STANSTEAD, P.Q. (SEE ACCOUNT) FATHER OF MILICENT, WHO LIVES WEST OF CALGARY & HAS 3 CHILDREN. (2) EDWARD GRANT STRUTHERS, JAN 30, 1894. M/ LUTKA BAKER, A MOSHER RELATIVE. THEY LIVE N.W.T. ISLE AUX NOIX, ON THE LACOLLE SIDE OF THE RIVER SO THEY CAN LOOK ACROSS THE RIVER AT 2 ORIGINAL STRUTHER FARMS. (3) FRANKLIN STRUTHERS, DEC 23, 1903.

## EMPURY

(26) III, MARILLA (VAUGHAN) BISSELL, (JOSEPHUS 17<sup>2</sup>, JOSEPHUS 12<sup>1</sup>), BORN MARCH 19, 1800, BURIED WITH HER HUSBAND AT BURY, MAY 8, 1876. MARRIED PHILIP BISSELL, WHO WAS BORN NOV 19, 1808, AND DIED FEB 4, 1881. THEY WENT TO STANSTEAD IN 1860 TO A FARM ADJOINING THAT OF THEIR DEC. HUBERT R. EMPURY IN 1965. ABOUT 1866 WHEN THEIR DAUGHTER LUCY MARRIED THEY WENT TO LIVE AT BURY, P.Q. TO BE NEAR HER BROTHER AMOS HAWLEY VAUGHAN.

## CHILDREN OF PHILIP & MARILLA BISSELL.

- I, FRANCES ELIZABETH, BORN JULY 29, 1838 - FEB 2, 1913. MARRIED ORIN SPRAGUE N/C
- II, MARILLA REBECCA, MAR 28, 1840 - AUG 2, 1931. LOOKED AFTER HOME AT BURY TILL HER FATHER DIED AND THEN MARRIED GEORGE H. YOUNG. NO CHILDREN, BUT HER GRAND NEPHEW H.R. EMPURY REMEMBERS HER WELL. SHE WAS RATHER LARGE OF FRAME, WELL PROPORTIONED, AND VERY GOOD LOOKING AS AN OLD WOMAN. SHE WAS INCLINED TO MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH THE VAUGHANS & TO TELL H.R.E. STORIES. SHE WAS SICK FOR HALF A DAY BEFORE SHE DIED.
- LUCY ANNE STONE, (MARILLA 26<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPHUS 17<sup>2</sup>, JOSEPHUS 12<sup>1</sup>) JUNE 19, 1842 - MARCH 17, 1928. MARRIED NOV 22, 1866 TO ERYAN STONE, (APR. 1841 - OCT 1918). BOTH BURIED AT TOMFOBIA. A HARD WORKER ON A FARM ALL HER LIFE, SHE WAS INCLINED TO KEEP IN CONTACT WITH THE BISSELLS. ABOUT 1867 THE U.S. PUT A DUTY OF 4¢ A POUND ON BUTTER AND FARMING WAS HARD.

## CHILDREN OF ETIEN & LUCY STONE.

- I, CHARLES PHILIP, MAY 2, 1868 - MAR 30, 1942. UNMARRIED
- II, MAUDE LILLIAN, DEC 5, 1870 - AUG 1942. M/ WM. J. WATKINS. SON DIED AT BIRTH. SHE LOOKED LIKE MARTHA E. VAUGHAN.
- III, HORTENSE EUGENIA, MARCH 13, 1886, MARRIED MARCH 2, 1906, ELBERT R. EMPURY WHO WAS BORN FEB 10, 1882. THEY RESIDE AT TOMFOBIA, WHERE HE HAS JUST RESIGNED AS SECRETARY OF THE MUNICIPALITY.
- CHILDREN OF ELBERT & HORTENSE EMPURY
- I, PHILIP CARLOS, JUNE 29, 1898 - MAR 21, 1909.
- II, HUBERT ROLFE EMPURY, AUG 2, 1910. N.M. LIVES WITH HIS PARENTS WHERE HE FARMS AND UP TILL NOW HELPED ON MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS.
- III, WILLIAM FRANKLIN EMPURY, JAN 28, 1916. M/ DAINY THORNE. CH. HELEN EUGENIA M/ RUPERT HUCKINS, PARENTS TO, DEBRA MAR 15, 1958; DALE APR 6, 1959; WM APR 7, 61. (2) DONNA MAY JAN 5, 40, M/ GORDON GARFAT, CH. JENNIFER OCT 30, 62; DAVID MAR 28, 64; DONALD MAR 1, 65. (3) FRANCES ELIZ MAR 23, 45, N.M.; (5) BRIAN FEB 6, 52.

## NAYLOR

(32) ELIZABETH VAUGHAN (NAYLOR). (JOSEPHUS 17<sup>2</sup>, JOSEPHUS 12<sup>1</sup>), BORN NOVEMBER 22, 1811 - JAN 10, 1858, NOYAN? M/ SEPT 25, 1843 TO HENRY NAYLOR OF YORKSHIRE ENGLAND. BAPTISED JAN 21, 1812, BY REV. C. J. STEWART, PIONEER ANGLICAN MINISTER AND SON OF AN EARL, WHO WAS LATER BISHOP OF QUEBEC, AT CALDWELLS MANOR; SPONSORS, CLARAD DERICK (SHE HAS GRANDSON HERBERT R. DERICK); SARAH CAMERON, (IN 1875, JOS. VAUGHAN, SON OF A.H.V. MARRIED MISS M.J. CAMERON, OF COUSHIRE, (NEAR BURY), AND JENNIE OR JANE IS MENTIONED IN HIS SISTER MARTHA'S DIARY AS BEING AT MONTREAL IN 1872; RACHEL CUTTING, (ON FEB 2, 1840, A BENJAMIN VAUGHAN OF ST JOHNS MARRIED AUGAIL CUTTING OF NOYAN, WITNESSES RACHEL VAUGHAN, MARY A. L. WHITWELL)

## CHILDREN OF HENRY & ELIZABETH NAYLOR.

- (1) RUPAL DEAN WILLIAM HERBERT NAYLOR, BORN MAY 5, 1846. PRINCE OF WALES GOLD MEDAL, M/ GILL 1872. M/ JENNIE STRUTHERS (A), LIVED SPRINGVILLE. FATHER OF;
- (1) ARCH DEACON KENNETH REUBEN NAYLOR. RETIRED 1965 - SEE CLIPPING 3461, NORTHCLIFFE, MONTREAL. FATHER OF;
- (2) MISS GILLIAN NAYLOR, 1946 BOX 378, BISHOP'S UNIVERSITY, LENOXVILLE, P.Q.
- (1) RACHEL CLARE NAYLOR; M/ RICHARDE FLETCHER, 2 CHILDREN.
- (2) REV. HENRY ALFORD NAYLOR, 6/ MAY 1896 - 6 1960 FAMILY HISTORIAN FATHER OF
- (1) EDGAR H. NAYLOR, PHILIPSBURG, P.Q.
- (2) LOUIS NAYLOR
- (2) FATHER OF
- (1) HERBERT NAYLOR, GEOLOGIST IN THE NORTH 1910
- (3) CAPT. BENJAMIN NAYLOR, OF THE MAJESTIC, (SEE PICTURE). HE RAN BOATS BETWEEN ST. JOHNS, & NOYAN P.Q. AND BURLINGTON, VERMONT. HE WAS AT ONE TIME CUSTODIAN AT FORT ISLE AUX NOIX, AND A DEALER IN WOOD & COAL AT NOYAN. HE SENT OLD DOCUMENTS TO OTTAWA ARCHIVES & HAD MORE INCLUDING AN OLD VAUGHAN DIARY OF TRIP FROM CONN. HE MARRIED 1ST, SARAH ALICE DERICK, JUNE 12, 1860 - JAN 29, 1904, NOYAN. M.H.S. HAS CLIPPING OF WEDDING. HIS CHILDREN;
- (1) ELIZABETH GERTRUDE (BESSIE), OCT 17, 1884. M/ EVERETT FADDER. NOW RESIDES AT LACOLLE, P.Q.
- (2) GEORGE BALL. D/ 1919 N.M. CPT. OF BOATS OF LAKE MINNIEP & UP TO PEACE RIVER. VISITED STRUTHERS IN WINNIPEG.
- (3) GRACE ALISON, DEC 23, 1888, NOYAN - JAN 26, 1956, LACOLLE. M/ RAY LEON DERICK, SON, HERBERT R. DERICK, BOX 186, LENOXVILLE, P.Q.
- (4) CAPT. DONALD BENJAMIN, 3910 ASCOT DRIVE, VICTORIA, B.C. WERE HIS 2 KIDS. DAUS. ARE ABOUT TO BE MARRIED. CAPT. H.B.C. DISTRIBUTOR UP MACKENZIE TO AGLAVIC, ON S.S. VERMONT, WFO. AS A YOUTH.
- (5) HERBERT VAUGHAN, X 1915 WAR FRANCE. H.R.O. HAS MEDALS, CHIEF OF RAY STRUTHERS.
- (6) AGNES AMELIA, M/ 1928 DONALD GRAYM OF CLARENCEVILLE. 6/ JAN 1942.
- (7) JOHN ROBERTS, LIVES TORONTO.
- BY HIS 2ND WIFE, MAY ROSS, DAU. OF ALBERT ROSS OF NOYAN, & WHO 0/1963.
- (8) KATH, M/ CLIFFORD HARDY. D/ IN VERMONT.
- (10) DOROTHY, M/ ERIC YOUNG, LIVES IN MONTREAL, LARGE FAMILY.
- (11) DOUGLAS LENNOX, N/M LIVES WITH BRO. AT NOYAN.
- (12) LLOYD, M/ BARABRA, SON & TWIN DAUS. ON PRINCE NOYAN
- (9) DORIS
- (13) PHYLLIS M/ LIVES NEAR MONTREAL
- (14) FREDA " " " "
- FAMILY OF DOROTHY (10) & ERIC READ YOUNG; M/ NOYAN, 1936
- (1) DOUGLAS ERIC, MAY 1937 (2) SHELA PHYLLIS, NOV 1939 (3) RICHARD DOUGLAS, NOV 1942

HAWLEY VAUGHAN SOCIETY  
OCT 26 1955

C. G. FLYON  
577 GERTRUDE AVE.  
WINNIPEG 12, MAN.





U.E. MEMBERSHIP MAY BE GRANTED TO AN APPLICANT WHO CAN PROVIDE PROOF OF LINEAL DESCENT FROM THE ANCESTOR FROM WHOM ELIGIBILITY IS CLAIMED, AND PROOF THAT THE ANCESTOR IS ENTITLED TO BE CONSIDERED A U.E. LOYALIST. AN APPLICANT FOR U.E. MEMBERSHIP MUST OWE ALLEGIANCE TO THE CROWN.

AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIP MAY BE GRANTED TO AN APPLICANT WHO CAN PROVIDE PROOF OF LINEAL DESCENT FROM A U.E. LOYALIST, BUT WHO CANNOT CLAIM ALLEGIANCE TO THE CROWN.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP MAY BE GRANTED TO A SPOUSE OF A U.E. OR AFFILIATE MEMBER.

Have any of your relatives been members of the Association? If so, give name, relationship, Branch and approximate date. *C.F. Lyon, Winnipeg. (Cousin) H.L. Derick, Lennorville, Que. Cousin President Sir J. Johnson Branch.*

Have you at any time made application to any other Branch of the Association? If so, give date and Branch.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE. (Applicants for U.E. Membership)

X I, *Herbert R. Embury*, do swear (or affirm) to remain loyal and give true allegiance to HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE SECOND.

Signature *Herbert R. Embury*

AFFIDAVIT. (All applicants)

X I, *Herbert R. Embury*, do swear (or affirm) that the statements as set forth in this applications are true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Date *Aug 17, 1971* Signature *Herbert R. Embury*

PROPOSED BY - (1) Proposer's Signature *Herbert R. Embury*  
Proposer's Name (print) *HERBERT R. EMBURY*

(2) Proposer's Signature *Beryl E. Tremblay*  
Proposer's Name (print) *Beryl E. Tremblay*

(for office use only)

BRANCH GENEALOGIST'S RECOMMENDATION *Ruby G. Moore*

Signature *Ruby G. Moore*

Name (print) *Mrs. Ruby G. Moore* Date *Oct. 1971.*

Name (print) Date

INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION

Dominion

Genealogist's Signature

Name (print) Date





THIRD GREAT GRANDPARENTS			
FATHER	Josephus Vaughan, Senior.		
Place of Birth	New Fairfield, Conn.	Date	Sept. 5th. 1733
Married at		Date	June 5th. 1754
Residence	New Fairfield, later NOYAN, QUE.	Profession or Occupation	Farmer
Place of Burial	NOYAN	Date of Death	1797
MOTHER	REBECCA TOWER		
Place of Birth	NEW FAIRFIELD, CONN.	Date	JAN. 10th. 1736
Place of Burial	NOYAN	Date of Death	1829
CHILDREN -	WAIT - BENJAMIN-JOSEPHUS, Jr. WILLIAM- HARMON- ANNY -MARILLA-REBECCA.		
SOURCES OF INFORMATION - CONN. and Vt. Church Records.			

REUBEN HAWLEY			
FATHER	R		
Place of Birth	WOODBURY, CONN.	Date	NOV. 5, 1745
Married at	" "	Date	1768
Residence	Vermont- Sorel and Caldwell's Manor.	Profession or Occupation	TELEGRAPH OPERATOR
Place of Burial	NOYAN, QUE.	Date of Death	March 3, 1810
MOTHER	RACHAEL HURD		
Place of Birth	WOODBURY, CONN.	Date	APRIL 10, 1733
Place of Burial	NOYAN, QUE.	Date of Death	MAY 10th. 1819.
CHILDREN -	RACHAEL 1770 ELIZABETH 1776		
SOURCES OF INFORMATION - CONN. and Anglican Church Records of Noyan and Clarenceville, now at Anglican House, Montreal.			

The sections used on this page should indicate what use is being made of them, such as, "Seventh Great Grand-Parents" or "First Great Grand-Father's Second Marriage", or such other use as may be required.



FIRST GREAT GRANDPARENTS	
FATHER Philip Bissell	
Place of Birth Clarenceville	Date November 19, 1808
Married at Clarenceville	Date prior to 1838
Residence Clarenceville, Griffin, and Bury, Que.	Profession or Occupation
Place of Burial Bury, Quebec	Date of Death Feb. 4, 1881
MOTHER Marilla Vaughan	
Place of Birth Noyan, Quebec	Date June 19, 1800
Place of Burial Bury, Quebec	Date of Death May 18, 1876
CHILDREN - Frances Elizabeth July 29, 1838	
Mariella Rebecca Mar. 28, 1840	
Lucy Anne June 10, 1842	
SOURCES OF INFORMATION - ANGLICAN CHURCH RECORDS AT ANGLICAN HOUSE, MONTREAL.	

Second <del>XXXXXX</del> GREAT GRANDPARENTS	
FATHER Josephus Vaughan Sr.	
Place of Birth New Fairfield, Conn.	Date May 16, 1766
Married at Clarenceville, Que	Date March 12th. 1797
Residence Caldwell's Manor (NOYAN)	Profession or Occupation FARMER
Place of Burial NOYAN	Date of Death Feb. 14, 1846
MOTHER ELIZABETH HAWLEY	
Place of Birth Pomlett, Vt. Charlotte County.	Date May 10th. 1776
Place of Burial NOYAN	Date of Death July 17, 1851
CHILDREN - Hester- 1798- Marilla, 1800- Josephus, 1802- Reuben , 1804- Gershon 1816.	
1805- Amos 1807- Elizabeth, 1811- Alanson, 1818- Rebecca, 1822	
SOURCES OF INFORMATION - ANGLICAN CHURCH RECORDS AT ANGLICAN HOUSE, MONTREAL.	

The reverse of this page can be used for additional generations of Ancestors or for information of multiple marriages and issue, make reference back to generation concerned, such as "1st Great Gd Fathers 2nd marriage". Repeat information of Ancestor marrying for 2nd time and add information of new spouse and any of their issue.













In 1833 Amos Hawley Vaughan would be 29 years of age. In 1831 he was a Lieutenant in the 3 Bat. of the County of Rouville. Later in 1847 he was a Captain in the Rouville Militia. Amos' brother Reuben H.V. was also a Captain in the Clarenceville Rangers. Their sister's husband, Robert Struthers, on a paper, dated March 23, 1854, is a Major Militia, and presumed to have been a Captain also in 1838. Josephus Vaughan, the father of A.H. and R.H. had been a Captain, but is thought to have died about this time.

By his Obituary A.H. had a tough time during this rebellion. Some of the men may well have wondered whom to shoot, their neighbors or their officers. Also old timers like A.H.V.'s Great-Uncle Benjamin would well remember how the families lost their homes in the U.S. Revolution not too long before.

FOR RESEARCH PURPOSE AND/OR  
PRIVATE STUDY



BY HIS EXCELLENCY

SIR JOHN COLBORNE,

**Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Military Order of the Bath and of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order, Commander of Her Majesty's Forces in the Provinces of Lower Canada and Upper Canada, and Administrator of the Government of the said Province of Lower Canada, &c. &c. &c.**

*To. A. H. Vaughan, Esquire.*

REPOSING especial confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and Good Conduct, I do by these presents and by virtue of the Power and Authority to me given by Her Majesty, constitute and appoint you to be Captain of a Company, in the *Clarenceville* *Loyal Volunteer and* *Clarenceville Rangers* (the Company) from the *North* — day of *December* — one thousand eight hundred and thirty *seven* —

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of Captain by exercising and well disciplining both the inferior Officers and men of the said Company and I do hereby command them to obey you as their Captain and you are to observe and follow all such orders and directions respecting Her Majesty's Service, as you shall from time to time receive from me, or any other your Superior Officer, according to Law.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at the Government House, Montreal the *Twenty first* — day of *April* — in the *first* — year of Her Majesty's Reign, and in the year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and *thirty eight* —

BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND,

*John Colborne*

*John Colborne*

Copyright of Photograph reserved  
for permission to reproduce, apply to Public Archives, Ottawa.

1837

*Clarenceville Nov. 22/1838*

*Sir*  
*Dear Col. Williams has desired*  
*me to inform you that there is at*  
*present near the Garrison ce line*  
*a Rebel force of about 150 strong*  
*with three pieces of artillery and*  
*a large quantity of small arms*  
*awaiting a reinforcement from*  
*the North to enter the province*  
*that he has taken every precaution*  
*to prevent a junction of this force*  
*but that Henryville must fall into*  
*the hands of the Rebels there, that*  
*Rankes may not get there, that*  
*he is unhappily disappointed in*  
*the militia but has ordered the road*  
*and Bridges to be torn up to arrest*  
*the progress of the Artillery.*  
*I have the honor to be Sir your*  
*Obedient servant*

*Lieut Col Taylor*  
*J. H. Johnson*  
*A. H. Vaughan*  
*Capt. C. D.*

Benjamin Vaughan is thought to be  
Amos Hawley Vaughan's Great-Uncle.

PROVINCE OF  
LOWER CANADA. } ss.

Know all Men by these Presents, that we  
*Capt. A. H. Vaughan, of Noyan  
Surveyor, Benr. Do. of the  
Ishis. Farmer Hy Hogan  
of Mil. Clerk*

are held and firmly bound, jointly and sever-  
ally, unto our Sovereign Lady, VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the  
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the  
Faith, in the sum of two hundred Pounds of Current Money of this Province;  
to be paid to Her said Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors; for the which  
payment, well and truly to be made, we do bind ourselves, and each of us  
by himself, our, and each of our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, firmly  
by these presents, sealed with our Seals, dated the *19*  
day of *June* in the *4* Year of Her Majesty's Reign,  
and in the Year of our Lord, One thousand Eight Hundred and Forty

THE Condition of this Obligation is such,  
That Whereas, the above bounden *A. H. Vaughan* hath obtained a  
Licence of Marriage for himself and *Nancy Smith of St Armand*  
*Minster* now if it shall not appear  
hereafter that they or either of them the said  
*A. H. Vaughan*  
*Nancy Smith*

have any lawful Let or Impediment, Pre-con-  
tract, Affinity, or Consanguinity, to hinder their  
being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony,  
and afterwards their living together as Man and  
Wife, then this Obligation to be void and of none  
Effect, otherwise to be and remain in full force  
and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered  
in the presence of

*Paul*

*Amos H. Vaughan*  
*Benjamin Vaughan*  
*H. Hogan*

Apparently torn from a book.

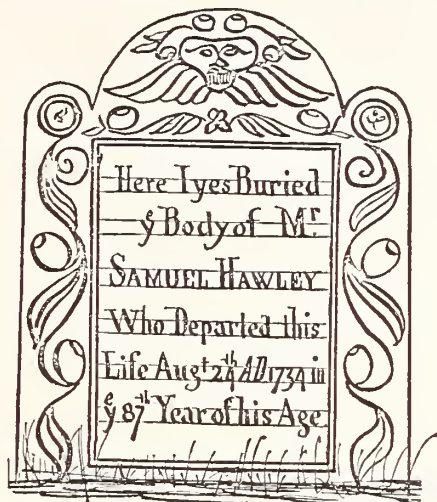
LYNDS JR. & MARY (SMITH) HAWLEY		FROM HAWLEY RECORD					
				BORN		PARENTS	
I	Eliza, . M	Husb. Merchant,	Newark, N. J.,	Frederick	St. Armand, P. Q.,	Louis Street, Jr	Sarah Haight,
II	Nancy, . M	Husb. P. L. S. & C. E.	Selkirk, Man.,	Amos Hawley	Noyan, P. Q.,	Joseph Vaughn,	Elizabeth Hawley,
III	Lucy, .			AMOS		1766 MAY 16	1776 MAY 10
IV	Amos, . M	Farmer,	Iroquois, Da. T.,	Augusta	Clarenceville, P. Q.	John Bunker,	Anna Taylor,
				Eliza J.		George Fox,	Sophia Porter,
				Mary E.		Darius M. Dewey,	Hannah Sessions,
V	Mary, . M	Husb. Merchant,	Philipsburgh, P. Q.	Joseph Wyatt	St. Armand, P. Q.,	William Eaton,	Judith Burley,
VI	Seymour, M	Farmer,	Clear Water, Min.,	PARENTS OF	WYATT EATON	1795 - 1868	1791 - 1862
VII	Elizabeth, M	Husb. Teacher,	Fort Atkinson, Wis.	Robert	Noyan, P. Q.,	Alexander Struthers,	Mariam Spencer,
VIII	Martha, . M	Husb. Importer,	Newark, N. J.,	Samuel	St. Armand, P. Q.,	Louis Street, Jr	Sarah Haight,
IX	Ellen, . M	Husb. Physician,	Spirit Lake, Ia,	Thomas	Noyan, P. Q.,	John Little,	Ether Linn,
X	Luther Lynde,	Farmer,	Philipsburgh, P. Q.	Ann Emily Jane	Pike River, P. Q.,	Abel Lewis Taylor,	Almira Hall Ellis.



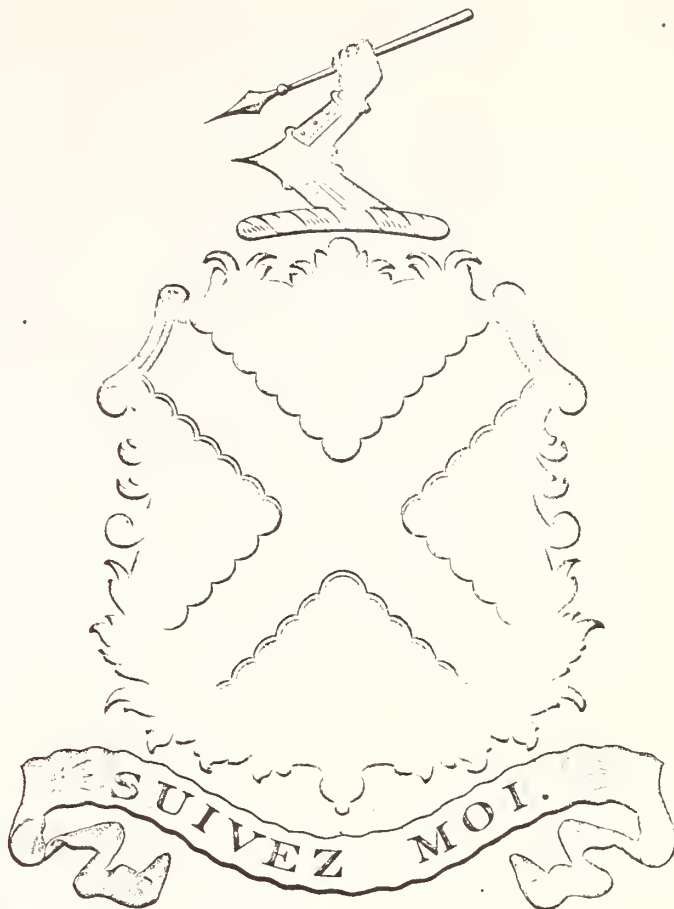
## HAWLEY RECORD.

Haw [old Saxon] in the North of England means "a green plat in a valley," and it is also used to mean "a small field" or garden connected with the house, as they say *pea-haw*, meaning *pea-field*. It is also the fruit or berry of the *haw-thorn*.  
LEY—is a field which is laid down to grass or sward; it is also a song. (See Ree's and the London Encyclopædias.)

In Thierry's "Norman Conquest" are to be found as appendices two or three versions of the "Roll of Battle Abbey." No. xii. (vol. i., page 417), "Ancient List of the Conquerors of England, published by André Duchesne from a Charter in Battle Abbey," contains among others the names HANSARD, HASTINGS, HAULAY, etc.



Joseph<sup>I</sup> and his son Samuel<sup>2</sup> both died in their 87th year; Ephraim<sup>3</sup> died in his 80th.



Hawley.

1651 About the 29 of September  
A record of agreement made by the towne to Thomas Thornton  
John Blackman Edward Hemman & Sargent William Curtiss  
in manner following:  
for saying Thomas Thornton sixe acres of meadow it was ordered by the towne  
for saying Thomas Thornton that he  
for saying Thomas Thornton should have liberty  
to put a ditch thorough the comon meadow from a salt  
ponne at the south end of the sayd meadow: the ponne is bound  
with William Quenby on the north & north west: Isack  
Nickcoles on the south & south west & the beach on the east  
To draw it dry & then to be divided after this maner  
the abovesayd Thomas Thornton is to be payd his sixe  
acres of meadow there & the towne gave to John Blackman  
4 acres: Edward Hemman 4 acres & the rest was given  
to Sargent Curtiss  
Joseph Hawley Recorder

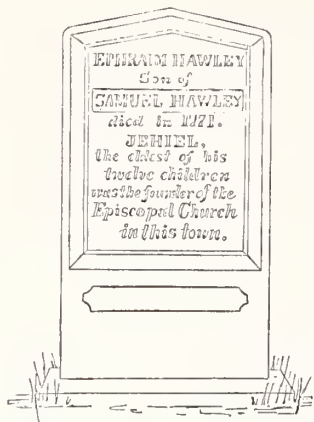
I  
Joseph Hawley was the first town Recorder or Town Clerk at Stratford, Conn. His records still exist. For those who may find the printed word more easily read, the above is repeated.

1651, About the 29 of September  
A record of agreement made by the towne to Thomas Thornton, John Blackman, Edward Hemman, and Sargent Cutisse in manner following;  
There being due to Thomas Thornton sixe acres of meadow, it was ordered by the towne that he the sayd Thomas and the rest above named should have liberty to put ditch thorough the comon meadow from a Salt ponne at the South end of the sayd meadow; the ponne is bounded with William Quenby on the north and north west; Isack Nickcoles on the South and Southwest, and the beach on the east. To draw it dry and then to be divided after this maner the abovesayd Thomas Thornton is to be payd his sixe acars of meadow there and the town gave to John Blackman 4 acres; Edward Hemman 4 acres, and the rest was given to Sargent Curtiss.

Joseph Hawley Recorder



## HAWLEY RECORD.



Reuben's Grampa; Arlington, Vermont.

**Note 22.**—EPHRAIM HAWLEY, No. 22, son of Samuel, Sen., married in 1711, Sarah Curtis, but whose daughter she was has not been ascertained. In some records her name is written Phebe.

In 1717 his father deeded him 172 acres of land at "White Plain," which is now in Trumbull, Ct., a rich piece of land, and some portion of it has been occupied by some of the Hawley family until within a few years of the present time. In 1727, he was "of Stratford," but in 1728 he was "of Newtown," Ct., and in 1733 he was "of New Milford," Ct.

In the records of Newtown the following is seen: "October ye 19th, 1727. Then agreed and voted by ye inhabitants of Newtown, that Hugh Stillson, Ephraim Hawley and Jeremiah Northrup should be appointed a committee to erect a school house."

"December 9th, 1728. At a lawful town meeting, Ephraim Hawley is chosen selectman, and Stephen Hawley collector for the year ensuing."

He became a large land-holder in the south-eastern portion of the township of New Milford, that which is now Bridgewater, and he resided there about thirty years or more, and several of his children having removed to Arlington, Vt., he went to that place, where it is said he died in 1771, and if, so he was 79 years of age. Where and when his wife died has not been ascertained.

The New Milford town records say of him: "Dec. 9, 1734. Voted that Mr. Joseph Benedict and Mr. Ephraim Hawley shall be freed from paying their minister's rate for four months in the winter season for this year in case they pay to a minister at Shepaug in Woodbury."

These men joined the New Milford church in 1729, by letters from Newtown, and Joseph Benedict's house is spoken of as in Shepaug Neck, near the east branch of Wawecoes Brook, and Ephraim Hawley lived near him.

Reuben Hawley's father died when he was a young boy. He went with his Grand-father and uncles, Josiah Hawley who transferred land to him at Arlington, Vermont, in 1768, and which deed is in the Manitoban Archives, A.H. Vaughan file; and Uncle Capt. Jehiel Hawley with whom Reuben is on following document.

Page 176, No. 2660. Additional to Note 128, on Jehiel Hawley, is the following, taken from Hall's "Early History of Vermont":

"To Mr. Benjamin Spencer and Mr. Amos Marsh and the people of Clarendon in general:

"Gentlemen: On my return from what you call the mob, I was concerned for your welfare, fearing that the force of our arms would urge you to purchase New Hampshire title at an unreasonable rate, though at the same time I know not but that after the force is withdrawn you will want a third army. However, on proviso, you incline to purchase the title aforesaid, it is my opinion that you in justice ought to have it at a reasonable rate, as new lands were valued at the time you purchased them. This with sundry other arguments in your behalf, I laid before Capt. Jehiel Hawley, and other respectable gentlemen of that place [Arlington], and by their advice and concurrence, I write you this friendly epistle, unto which they subscribe their names with me, that we are disposed to assist you in purchasing reasonably as aforesaid; and on condition Col. Willard or any other person demand an exorbitant price for your lands, we scorn it, and will assist you in mobbing such avaricious persons, for we mean to use force against oppression, and that only. Be it in New York, Willard or any person, it is injurious to the rights of the district.

"From yours to serve,  
 ETHAN ALLEN,  
 JEHIEL HAWLEY,  
 DANIEL CASTLE,  
 GIDEON HAWLEY,  
 REUBEN HAWLEY,  
 ABEL HAWLEY."

## REUBEN'S UNCLE

**Note 128.**—CAPT. JEHIEL HAWLEY, No. 2660, son of Ephraim Hawley, was born in Stratford, Ct., in 1712, and died in Arlington, Vt., in 1777, aged 65 years. He settled with his father about 1732, in the southeastern part of New Milford, now Bridgewater, Ct., where he resided about thirty-two years, and then removed to Arlington, Vt. He was a farmer, and also an enterprising man in public matters. In 1760, he, with Roger Sherman, signer of the Declaration of Independence, organized a company to settle a township, "about twelve miles square, lying eastward of Fort Edward upon Wood Creek" in the colony of New York. Forty men signed this compact, among them Jehiel Hawley, heading the list, and four of his sons, namely, Matthew Hawley, Andrew Hawley, Abel Hawley, and Gideon Hawley. This was done in a response to a published invitation of the Lieut. Governor of the New York Colony, but the proposition did not succeed.

In 1761, a petition was presented to the Connecticut Legislature for authority to raise money by lottery, for the purpose of clearing obstructions in the Housatonic river and making it navigable, and Jehiel Hawley, with six others, was appointed a committee to sell the tickets, raise and appropriate the money to accomplish the object. After considerable money was raised and in the hands of William Tanner, of Cornwall, one of the committee, he became sick and died, and the money could not be found nor obtained from any property of his. This involved the whole committee, and report says Jehiel Hawley and his father, who had become security, lost much money by this undertaking.

In 1764, Jehiel Hawley, his brother Josiah Hawley and their father, Ephraim Hawley, then about 72 years of age, removed to Arlington, Vt., where they became leading land-holders of the township, three other men only having preceded them in 1763, in the commencement of the settlement of the town.

The following account of Mr. Hawley was published in *Churchman's Magazine* in 1805:

"Jehiel Hawley was Captain of the militia; several years representative in the General Assembly of Connecticut, from the town of New Milford; and was annually chosen Reader of the Episcopal Church in Roxbury, Ct., for the space of twenty years. But having a large family, and favorable prospects inducing him, he removed to Arlington, in the State of Vermont, where several of his friends followed him, by which the church in Roxbury was much diminished.

"Although much cumbered with many things in making provisions for a numerous family, Captain Hawley did not forget the one thing needful, but with unremitting zeal for his Master's glory and the salvation of his fellow men, he commenced the worship of the Church at Arlington upon his settling there, and with the blessing of God upon his unremitting and pious labors, he so spread the doctrines of the Church, that at the time of the Revolution, almost the whole town consisted of Episcopalians.

"Soon after the settlement of Captain Hawley in the State of Vermont, a dispute arose between the State of New York (then a colony) and Vermont, concerning certain titles and claims to lands comprehended in the boundaries of the latter, the right to which could not be ascertained but by sending agents for both States to England. Vermont sent two, of whom Captain Hawley was one. To blacken the character of the Vermont agents, and thereby invalidate their agency, some people of New York were very active, but their efforts did not succeed. In England he was treated with the most flattering marks of respect by some of the first characters, and by the Earl of Dartmouth in particular; and such was the estimation in which his judgment and prudence were held by the copartners of the agency that they would not act without his co-operation, and by the means chiefly were the Vermont claims substantiated.

"After his return from England he continued Reader of the church in Arlington, but for the heinous crime of loyalty to his sovereign he was apprehended and committed to Litchfield jail from which, through the mediation of his friends and the fitness of his character, having obtained his liberty, and not desiring of any asylum where he could be safe, necessity obliged him to join the army of General Burgoyne, who was then on his side of Lake Champlain, and who appointed him president of the Board of Examiners to ascertain who were and who were not loyalists among his prisoners. Before this Board persons frequently were brought who were not loyalists, to whom Mr. Hawley was always wont to show every indulgence compatible with his office, even when his coadjutors were of a different opinion. His language used to be, 'Man is a free agent.' The question between America and the mother country is not decided. Each party has a right of thinking as he pleases. To-day these men are in our power, to-morrow we may be in theirs. That mercy we could receive from our enemies is certainly due to such as are in our hands. Let it be known that we are Christians, whose duty it is to be merciful and to forgive our enemies."

"Such had been his conduct that after the capture of Burgoyne (one of the articles of capitulation being that those who had not taken up arms might go to Canada), those very people who had so much abused and persecuted him before, now invited him to return with them to Arlington. But firm to his purpose he undertook the journey to Canada, but he died on his way at Shelburne, Vermont.

"Thus ended the life of this truly great and good man, a man to whom Daniel's character may not improperly be applied, that 'his enemies could find no fault in him, except they found it concerning his God.'"



# The United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada

INCORPORATED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

CHAPTER 146, 4-5, GEORGE V., 1914, 27TH DAY OF MAY, 1914

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR ELECTION OF MEMBERS

Sir...John...Johnson...Centennial BRANCH

Applicant

Mr. XXXXX. Hubert Rolfe Embury

If married woman, give  
maiden name

Address Tomifobia, Que.

Profession or  
Occupation Salesman

Place of Birth Griffin, Que. STANSTED COUNTY Date August 2, 1910

Married at Date

Full name of  
Husband or Wife Profession or  
Occupation

Place of Birth Date

Place of Burial Date of  
Death

CHILDREN -

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY -

LIST YOUR LINEAL DESCENT FROM U.E. LOYALIST ANCESTOR -

NAMES - (Please type)		BORN	MARRIED	DIED
		Year only	Year only	Year only
Parents	Filbert R. Embury	1886	1906	1950
	Hortense D. Stone	1841	1866	1918
Grand Parents	Elthan F. Stone	1842	1866	1928
	Lucy Anne Bissell	1808	1833	1881
1st G.G. Parents	Philip Bissell	1800		1876
	Marilla Vaughan	1766	1797	1846
2nd "	Josephus Vaughan	1776		1851
	Elizabeth Hawley	<del>1725</del>	<del>1768</del>	<del>1810</del>
3rd "	Reuben Hawley	<del>1725</del>		<del>1810</del>
	Josephus Vaughan, Sr.	1733	1754	1797
4th "	Rebecca Turner	1736		1829
	Reuben Hawley	1745	1768	1810
5th "	RACHAEL HURD	1733		1819
6th "				
7th "				
8th "				

Descent from U.E. Loyalist Ancestor should be shown in the order of Father and Mother in each generation.

Do not write in the margins



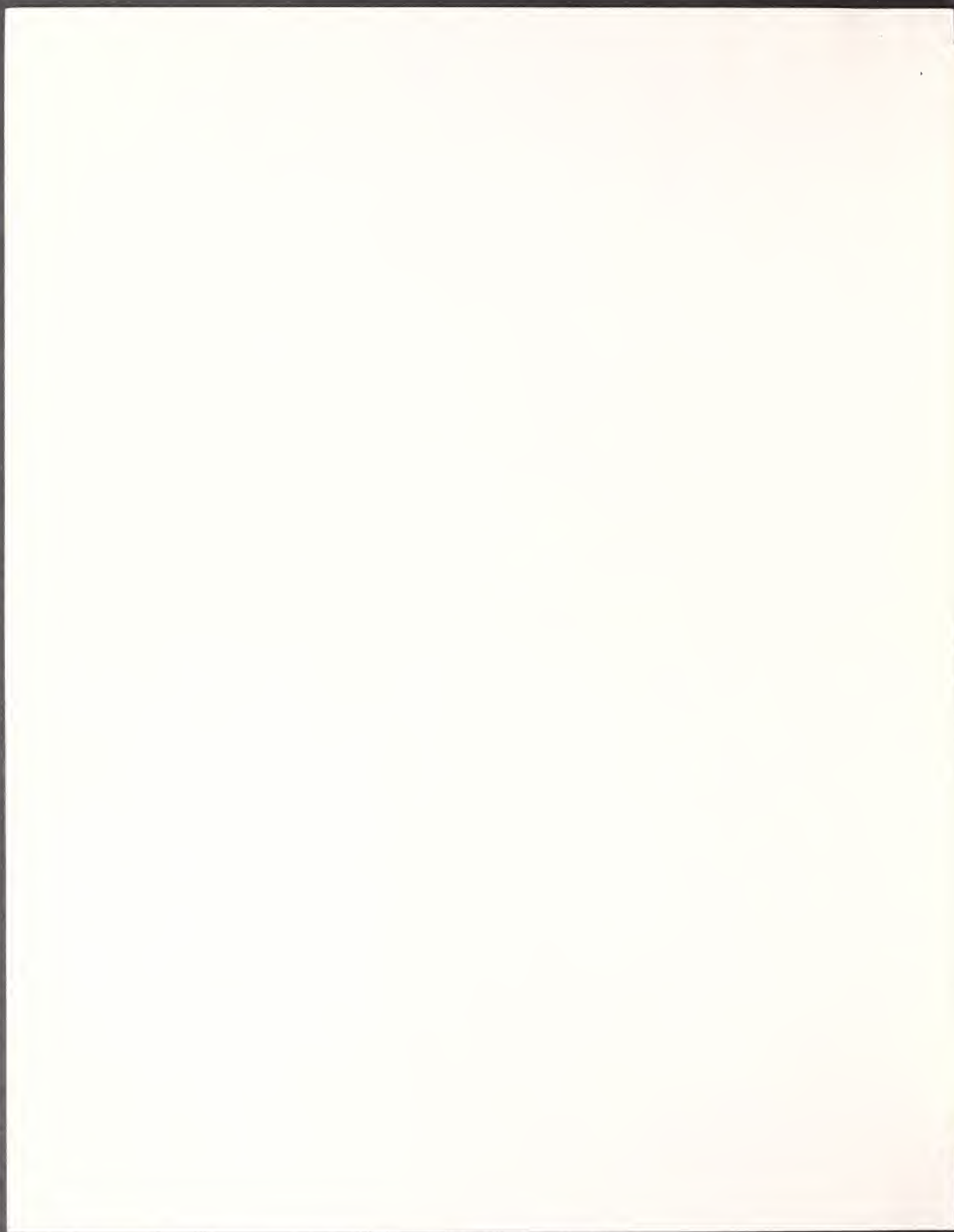




P A R E N T S	
FATHER Elbert R. Embury	
Place of Birth Magog, Que.	Date Feb. 10, 1882
Married at Griffin, Que.	Date May 2, 1906
Residence " "	Profession or Occupation
Place of Burial " "	Date of Death June 10, 1968
MOTHER Hortense E. Stone	
Place of Birth Fitch Bay, Que.	Date March 13, 1886
Place of Burial	Date of Death
CHILDREN -	
SOURCES OF INFORMATION - CHURCH RECORDS.	

G R A N D P A R E N T S	
FATHER Ethan Franklin Stone	
Place of Birth Bolton, Que.	Date April 18, 1841
Married at Stanstead County	Date November 12, 1866
Residence	Profession or Occupation
Place of Bur Griffin, Que.	Date of Death Oct. 4, 1918
MOTHER Lucy Anne Bissell	
Place of Birth Noyan, Quebec	Date June 10, 1842
Place of Burial Griffin, Quebec	Date of Death March 17, 1928
CHILDREN - Charles Philip May 2, 1868	
Frances M. Lillian Dec. 5, 1870	
Hortense Eugenia Mar. 13, 1886	
SOURCES OF INFORMATION - CHURCH RECORDS.	

Give reference to source of each Birth, Marriage or Death date. If reference is to unpublished records, applicant should furnish certified or photo copies of same. Statements based on tradition or hearsay cannot be considered as evidence.



18 Kensington Ave.  
Kingston, Ont.  
Sept. 6. 1946

Dear Mr. Burleigh, -

I am writing to ask if you would have HAWLEY information that would help me with the lineage of JAMES F. HAWLEY (b) 1805 & his wife Maria (?) (b) 1819.

My grandmother AMANDA HAWLEY (b) 1839, Centreville, was the eldest of the 7 children of JAMES F. & MARIA. As my grandmother lived with us until she died in Ottawa, 1923, I find many of the names among the family of David (son of Joseph) & his wife Mary to be names I associate with my grandmother. I wonder if JAMES F. could have been David's son who was christened ABIJAH & married ? Johnson of Bath. The 1861 census shows a Rachael Johnson (b) 1786 to be a member of JAMES F's household in Centreville, - perhaps she was Maria's mother?

I am particularly interested in knowing who the parents of JAMES F. & Maria, were & would be grateful for any information you could give me.

Sincerely yours  
Frances Hawley Gilbert (NEE COLEMAN)



(<sup>13/3.1792</sup>  
 (James? <sup>lot 29</sup> <sup>lot 25</sup> = Amanda Cass)

James 7 = Maria

(<sup>25.12.1784</sup>  
 (of Centerville)  
 (JP)

Robt 1815	Lucretia 1817	Peter Perry 1818	Amanda b Centerville in 1839 Eldest child d Ottawa 1923	<del>Charles</del> <sup>Bothers</sup> Marshalls <del>Carolyn</del> 1844 1843	James W 1847
--------------	------------------	---------------------	---	--	-----------------

Burials in Morison Cemetery

Amanda Hawley, wife of Wesley Keach 1865-1928

Hannah E. Hawley wife of Joseph L. Harlan 1858-1943

Centerville Prot. Cemetery

James W. Hawley d. 11 Jan 1877 ae 30 yrs 11 mo (b Feb 1846)

Mabel dau. of + Mary Hawley d. 26 Apr 1875 ae 7 mo

Eliz P Hawley d. 16 May 1907 ae 79. 10 (b June 1827)

Wm S Hawley, d. 17 Aug 1878 ae 17. 4. 21

Mary E Hawley, d. 16. 4. 1854 ae 30 yrs

Sarah J Hawley d. 3. 12. 1881 ae 18. 9. 0

Margaret C. Hawley wife of J. H. Switzer d. 19. 7. 1871 ae 22. 7. 6

Melinda A Hawley. d. 31. 3. 1875 ae 16 yrs

## Census of 1861

Hawley

Camden-<sup>61</sup>~~51~~

Camden

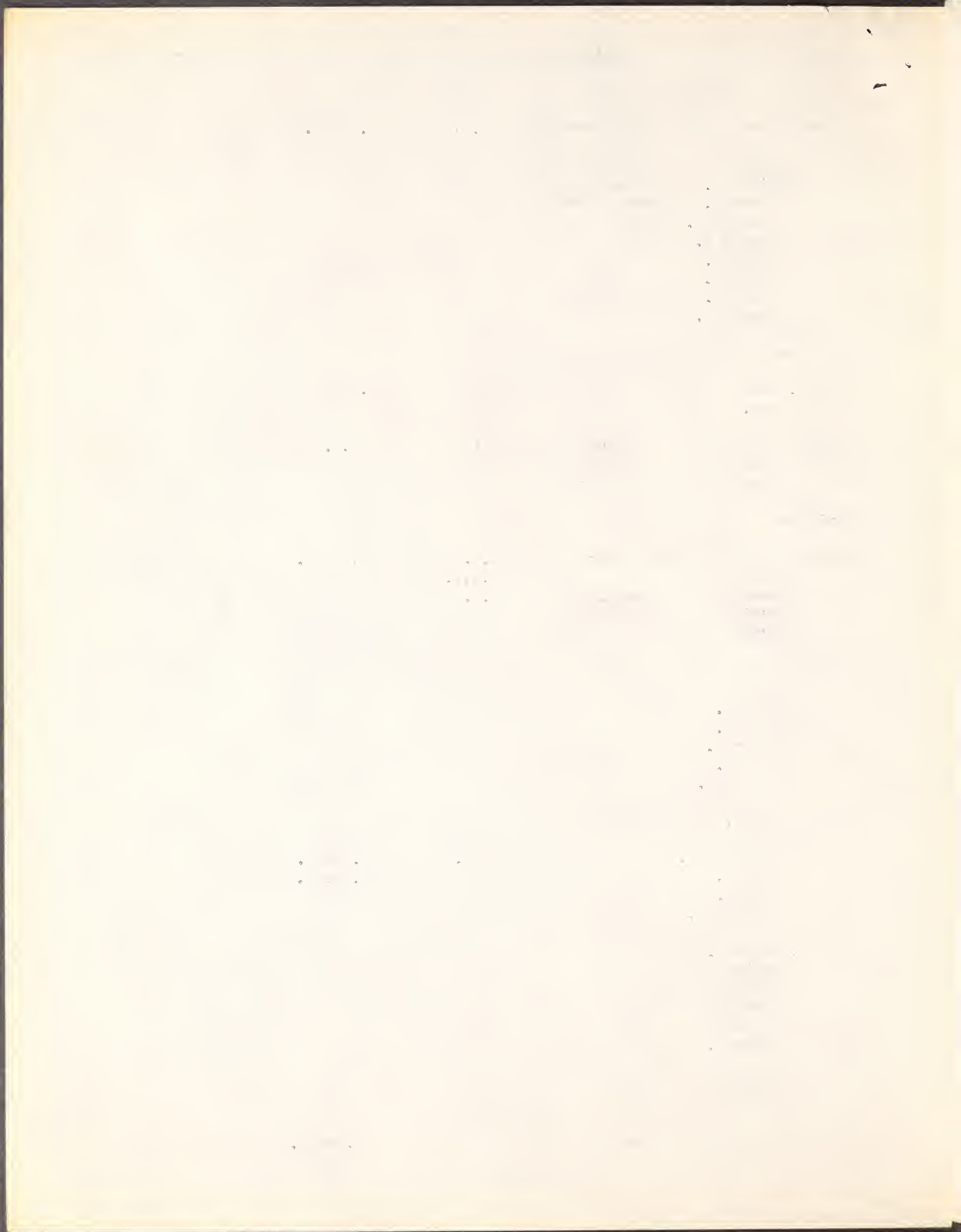
Hawley, Davis	farmer	U.C.	W. Meth.	55
Amelia		"	"	46
Lavina (Ryder, wid. of Jephth, son of Davis)		"	"	75
Niles N.	black smith	"	"	21
David R.	harness maker	"	"	18
Shelden F.		"	"	16
Amanda P.		"	"	14
Davis R.		"	"	11
Silas L.		"	"	8
James P.		"	"	6
Joseph E.		"	"	4

## Division 3

Hawley, Cate		"	C. Of E	25
Mrs.		"	"	22
Hawley, Moses	farmer	Ireland	R.C.	40
John	labourer	"	"	32
James	farmer	"	"	27

## Division 6

Hawley, Jephth (1753-1806)	farmer	U.C.	E. Meth.	56	son of Martin
Mary		U.S.A.	"	56	
Dorman	labourer	U.C.	"	22	
Daniel		"	"	18	
Joseph		"	"	14	
Hawley, Dyer	farmer	"	"	32	
Amanda		"	"	30	
Mary B.		"	"	10	
Jane A.		"	"	8	
James M.		"	"	6	
Anne E.		"	"	3	
Jephth A.		"	"	1	
Hawley, Eli P.	merchant	"		#34	
Elizabeth		Ireland	W. Meth	36	
Margaret C.		U.C.	C. of E.	10	
Mary E.		"	W. Meth.	8	
John C.		"	"	5	
Matilda A.		"	"	3	
Hawley, James F (1753-1806)	farmer	"	"	57	son of Jephth & Amanda
Maria		"	"	46	
Amanda		"	"	23	
Caroline		"	"	19	
Marshall		"	"	18	
James M.		"	"	15	
P. Perry		"	"	13	
Lunett		"	"	9	
Roblin		"	"	7	
Haley, John	labourer	"	C. of E.	30	
Catharine		"	"	26	
Mary Ann		"	"	3	
John		"	"	1	
Hawley, Catherine		"	W. Meth	19	





Ernesttown		Census of 1861	Hawley	Ernesttown-61 Napanee-61 Hinchinbrook-61 Clarendon-61
Hawley, Anne		C.W.	W. Meth.	43
Hawley, Mary A.		"	"	17
Henry		"	"	14
Hawley, John F.	black smith	"	Therm.	28
Abigail		"	"	24
William		"	"	5
Esther		"	"	4
Hawley, Marus		Ireland	R. C.	28
Johannah		"	"	31
Patrick		C.W.	"	9
Mary		"	"	7
Tukin		"	"	5
Margaret		"	"	4
Thomas		"	"	2
51 Hawley, Peter	bp 25.6.1801 farmer	"	E. Meth.	60
Jennina		"	"	51
Division 8				
Hawley, James	labourer	Ireland	R. C.	32
Mary A.		U.C.	"	28
Margaret		"	"	5
William		"	"	1
Napanee				
none				
Barrie & Clarendon.				
Hawley, Davis	farmer	U.C.	E. Meth.	60
Esther		"	"	59
Andrew	labourer	"	"	22
Peter P.	"	"	"	19
Elizabeth		"	"	15
Filo	farmer	"	"	27
Sarah	"	"	"	16
Perry	labourer	"	"	1
Hawley, Coleman	"	"	"	37
Meeks, Denison	farmer	U. S.	"	#& 37
Elizabeth		U. C.	"	30
Beniah	labourer	"	"	14
Rosannah		"	"	13
Ann		"	"	12
Rilla		"	"	11
Amelia		"	"	9
Fatima		"	"	8
Davis		"	"	5

son of Deborah & Mary

marr. (son of Sheldon)



Census of 1861		Hawley	Loughborough-61	Portland-61
Loughborough				
Hawley, James	Black smith	Ireland	R.C.	35
Mary		C.W.	"	34
Thos.		"	"	6
Catherine		"	"	3
Haley, Norris		Ireland	"	40
Mary		"	"	36
Elenor		"	"	6
Mary		"	"	4
Catherine		"	"	2
Portland				
nil				











Box 18

11 5

To \_\_\_\_\_  
Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_

WHILE YOU WERE OUT

M \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_ (AREA CODE) \_\_\_\_\_ (NUMBER) \_\_\_\_\_

- ☐ TELEPHONED ☐ PLEASE CALL  
☐ CALLED TO SEE YOU ☐ WILL CALL AGAIN  
☐ RETURNED YOUR CALL ☐ WANTS TO SEE YOU  
☐ CALL OPERATOR NO. \_\_\_\_\_ AT \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
By \_\_\_\_\_

## Census of 1851

## Hawley

Camden-51  
Ernesttown-51

Camden

nil

Ernesttown

## Division 1. 1st concession

Hawley, S.		C.W.	W. Meth.	36
			<del>XXXXXX</del>	<del>32</del>
Hawley, J. E.	Inn Keeper	"	W. Meth	# 32 (52?) (42?)
H. B.		"	C. of E.	82
W.		"	W. Meth	5
H.		"		19
D.	labourer	"		15

## Division 2

Hawley, Amelia		"	"	36
George		"	"	12
James		"	"	8
Ann		"	"	7
Henry		"	"	6
Davis		"	"	17
Hawley, Johnson		"	Lutheran	57 <i>son. Sheldon</i>
Betty		U. S.	"	56
Hawley, Jason	yeoman	C. W.	W. Meth.	31
C.	wife	"		32
N.		"		9
B.		"		7
L.		"		5
D.		"		2

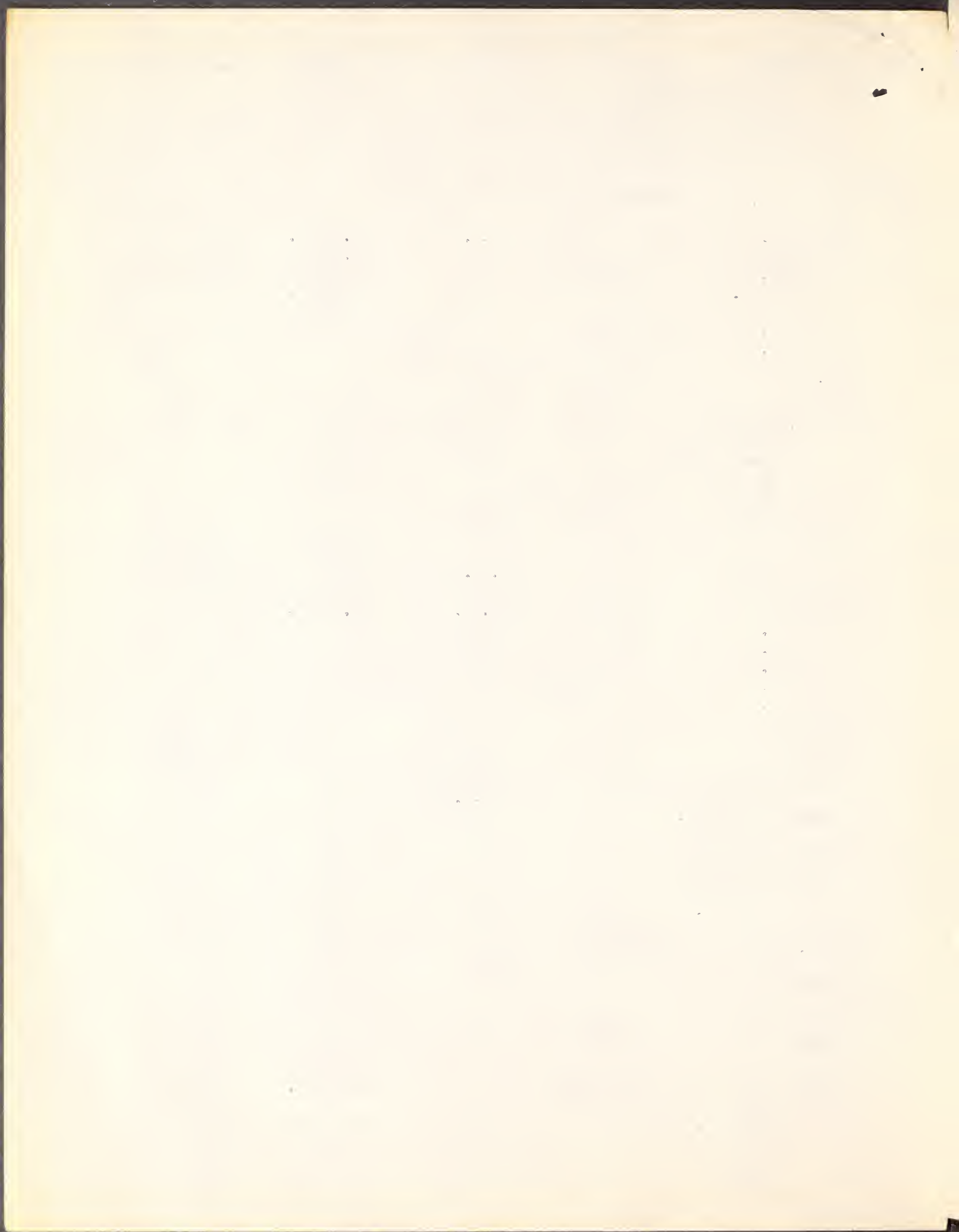
## Division 4

Hawley, Benjamin	farmer	Ireland	"	28
Hester		C.W.	"	40
Switzer, William H.		"	"	7
Egerton		"	"	6
Davis, Matilda		"	"	10
Switzer, Margaret		"	"	9
Elizabeth		"	"	8
Sarah A.		"	"	1
Hally, Tarry	milliner	"	"	22

## Division 5

Hawley, Hiram	labourer	"	?	15
Switzer, Eliza		"	?	19
Hawley, Peter <sup>up 24.6.1844</sup>	wheel wright	"	E. Meth.	51 ( <i>son of Deborah</i> )
Jennina		"	"	42 <i>in business 25.6.1844</i>
Martha A.		"	no creed	17 <i>above 14.6.1856</i>
Emily		"	"	14 <i>above 24.3.1859</i>
Mary M.		"	"	10
Martha		"	"	7
William		"	"	3





## Loughborough

Haley, Daniel	farmer	Ireland	R.C.	45
Margaret		"	"	41
Ames		Loughborough	"	11
Mary		"	"	9
Catherine		"	"	7
Francis		"	"	4 4
Margaret		"	"	3
Hawley, Richard	labourer	Ireland	"	35
Catherine		"	"	34
Mary		"	"	10
Joseph		"	"	8
Michael		"	"	7
Susan		"	"	5
James		"	"	3
John		Loughborough	"	1
Hawley, Zina	labourer	C.W.	C. of E.	25





**THE SALVATION ARMY**

12 Mill Street

11 a.m. — Holiness Meeting.

3 p.m. — Sunday School.

7 p.m. — Salvation Meeting.

Tuesday, 2 p.m. Women's meeting

Wed., 8 8p.m. Bible Study

Sat., 8 p.m. Prayer Meeting

**Deseronto Legion Hall**

Sunday 10 a.m. Sunday School.

Wed., 2 p.m. Women's Meeting.

\*\*\*

**UNITED PENTECOSTAL CHURCH**

205 Bridge St.

**Rev. A. R. McNalley, Pastor**

Week night services as usual

10 a.m. — Sunday School, Classes  
for all ages.

11 a.m. — Morning Worship  
and Communion Service

7:30 p.m. — Evangelistic Service

A warm welcome awaits you

**THE CHURCH WHERE THE FULL  
GOSPEL IS PREACHED**

x x x

**NAPANEE BAPTIST CHURCH**

56a Dundas St. — Rev. D. Cairns

2:30 p.m., Tuesday. Ladies' Prayer  
Meeting.

8 p.m. Wednesday. Prayer, Bible  
Study.

Sunday Services

Memorial Auditorium

10.00 a.m. Sunday School.

11.00 a.m. Morning Worship.

7.30 p.m. Gospel Service.

Bright Singing — Bible Preaching

You are cordially invited to attend

x x x

EVANGEL TEMPLE

children, spent Sunday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. Hannah. Mr. and Mrs. Jim Marlin, and children, of Napanee, spent Sunday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. Rombough.

—30—

## OBITUARIES

### MRS. MILLIE ROSE HAWLEY

The funeral of Mrs. Millie Rose Hawley, took place, from the Hannah Funeral Home, Tamworth, on Thursday, January 30, 1958.

Mrs. Hawley, was the former, Millie Rose Card, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Card.

She had been in failing health for some time, but her death was sudden. She was in her 83rd year.

Funeral service was conducted by her minister, John Gillman.

She leaves to mourn her loss one daughter, Mrs. Bruce Bush (Amrilla), two sons, Jeptha and Malcolm, at home, two grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, and two sisters, Mrs. J. Jackson, Kingston, and Mrs. Lillie Silver, Napanee, and one brother, Jesse Card, Enterprise, several nieces and nephews also survive.

Pall-bearers were: James Burd, Herbert Williams, John Kimmett, Earl Benn, Clare Benn, Basil Vandusen.

Feb 26 1958



2. Hawley  
Susan M. Hawley  
b. 1822  
d. 1868  
w. 1842 to 1868  
Buried Dec 21, 1868  
Age 46  
buried in the same  
cemetery as her mother  
on the same side

In Memory of (Windows)  
Phebe Hawley  
who d. 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1868  
Age 72  
and Nancy Johns  
his wife who d. 18<sup>th</sup>  
Apr 1888 age 84



Jessie M. Hawley  
B. Sept. 11, 1892  
D. ... 13, 1875

Sarah E. John  
wife of George Hawley  
B. Sept. 25, 1825  
D. Feb. 26, 1882

Albert D. G. Hawley  
B. Jan. 21, 1830  
D. Jan. 23, 1870

Sarah M. Hawley  
wife of Rev. M. B.  
P. Cook  
B. Oct. 12, 1852  
D. May 18, 1885

Rev. M. B. Cook  
Pastor

John Straghan

Son of  
Sheldon Hawley

D. June 30, 1861

Age 20 yrs & 7 mos

Sheldon Hawley

D. Apr 25, 1868

Age 7 yrs & 8 mos.  
19 days

Harry James Hawley

D. Apr 18, 1886

Age 8 yrs

George F. Hawley

Age 4 yrs  
7 5/8 yrs

Chas. Thomas Hawley

D. Dec 2, 1886

Age 4 yrs & 2 mos.



the handwriting  
Robert Francis

in Ireland Dec. 1798

D. at Trenton, Ont. Dec. 20  
1871 also

Delia Donnellan  
wife of Robert Francis  
in Ireland Aug. 1800

D. in Trenton, Ont.  
Mar. 28 1872



**Obituary**

22 March 1962

**Bertram F. Hawley**

The death occurred at Kingston on March 8, 1962 of Bertran F. Hawley one of the best known and highly respected citizens of Ernestown township.

The deceased was a son of the late John Machar Hawley and Mary Minerva Pearson, and a great great grandson of Captain Jephtha Hawley, one of the early UE Loyalist settlers in Ernestown. Mr. Hawley received his early education at the Bath continuation school and on moving to Watertown with his parents, completed his education there where he specialized in music and art.

When living in Napanee he practised photography for a number of years and was the first photographer to take family groups in the homes. In his earlier years he was an enthusiastic hunter and sportsman and looked forward to the yearly hunting season in the north country.

In 1925 he was married to Jean McGreer who with one daughter, Mary, survives him.

**ODESSA**

ODESSA — Jack Babcock of Toronto spent the past weekend in Odesa with Mrs. Al-

Miss Ethel Hawley of Napanee and Miss Edith Hawley of Spokane, Washington, are first cousins of the deceased.

Mr. Hawley's latter days were spent in the Hawley district. In August of last year he suffered a stroke and had since been confined to hospital. Pneumonia finally developed and he passed away on Thursday morning, March 8. The remains rested at the Tierney Funeral Home, Napanee where the Anglican funeral service was read by Rev. D. P. Burns, rector of St. John's Church, Bath.

The pall-bearers were Gordon Young, Bruce Cuthill, Fred Sams, John McDonald, Francis Maloney and Harold Vanalstine.

Among those from out of town who attended the funeral service were his cousins. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Nichols and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pearson of Watertown, N.Y. Mr. Victor McGreer of Sydenham and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Groome of Port Hope also attended. *Post-Express*

**It's**

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 22, 1962

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Honey were the guests Monday of their cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Hutchison of West Street.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Taylor of the Camden Road returned Sunday after an enjoyable holiday of two weeks in Florida.

Kathleen Chabot of Collins Bay visited her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Hunt of the Camden Road, over the weekend.

Mrs. Rupert Amey of Collins Bay visited her mother, Mrs. William Richardson of the Deseronto Road last Thursday.

Mrs. Herbert Chant of New Dundee was the weekend guest of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley File of the Belleville road. She accompanied Mr. and Mrs. Caster, who visited their daughter, Mrs. R. M. Sweeney and the Rev. Mr. Sweeney of Selby. Mrs. Sweeney and her four children returned home with her parents to visit until Monday of next week when Mr. Sweeney will drive up for them.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Price and family of Kingston were the guests Saturday of the Rev. W. K. Pace at Trinity United Church parsonage. Mr. Price hopes to graduate in May from Queen's University.

Mr. Wilkie Sharp of Calgary has been here for a month at the home of his brother Rod, of RR 2, who is seriously ill in the Kingston General Hospital.

Judge and Mrs. G. F. Smith and Mrs. Norman Hutchison were recent dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Wightman and Mrs. Wightman's parents, the Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Herrington of Westbrook.

The Rev. Gordon and Mrs. Lapp of Port Credit were dinner guests Saturday evening of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Mayhew of Dundas Street and again Sunday, when the Rev. W. B. and Mrs. Thorneloe and the Rev. W. K. and Mrs. Pace were also guests. Mr. Lapp was the guest minister for the anniversary services last Sunday in Trinity United church.

Mr. and Mrs. Carmen Hyland of Thomas Street had as their luncheon guests Sunday the Rev. Gordon and Mrs. Lapp of Port Credit. Through their common interest in the Ontario Historical Society, Mrs. Lapp and Mrs. Hyland had discovered that they are relatives.

Mrs. Clarence Milligan, district president of the Federated Women's Institutes for Lennox and Mrs. Carmen Hyland are relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. of Robinson St. and Mrs. Gordon. Mr. and Mrs. Deseronto to a

AN  
NAPA

The  
Addington  
business ar  
next two v

The  
its connect  
attraction  
highest sou  
of beautifu

With  
Country a  
Napanee,  
other tow  
visiting p

Sir  
onto and  
and with  
local bus  
reason, th

If  
is shown  
itself, fir  
Federal

For  
voiced th  
waterfron  
become u  
Horticultu  
ually imp  
Here is a  
to imm



Abijah	25	on 1.1.83	b. 1757
Eli	26	" "	b. 1756
Isaac	28	" "	b. 1754
"	32	" 27.1.1783	b. 1750
"	13	" 13.9.1778	1764-5
David	11	" "	1766-7
Sheldin	7	" "	1770-1
Russel	5	" "	1772-3
Azubah	3	" "	1774-5
Amanda			24.2.1783
Zadock			

Rubin =  
     Rachel  
     Rachel 4 = 1778      1768-7  
     Elizabeth 3      1774-5  
 Johana (Jephtha?)





(D)

*For Bentley*

HAWLEY

(C.G.Crouse, Shawville, Que., Apr. 7/62)

The family lived in Parwick, Derbyshire, England. Three brothers and two sisters of the Hawley family came to America in 1632.

Joseph b. 1603, to Massachusetts in 1640; founder of Stratford, Conn.  
m. 1646, to Katharine Birdseye, issue:- 5 sons, 3 daughters.  
d. 1690, (May 20) his son:-

Samuel b. 1647, m. Mary Thompson; d. Aug. 24, 1734.  
Issue:- 10 sons, 3 daughters, his son:-

Ephraim b. 1692, m. Sarah Curtis; d. 1771; lived New Milford, Conn.  
(a neighbor of the Bradshaw family) his son:-

Jehiel b. Feb. 14, 1712, Newton, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1777, m. Mar. 3, 1731  
to Sarah Dunning; 5 sons, 4 daughters, their son:-

Jeptha b. 1740, m. Esther Castle, lived at Arlington, Vermont.  
Capt. Hawley was a U.E.L. settled in Fredericksburgh Tp.,  
Canada about 1786. ~~xxxxxx~~ d. Apr. 13, 1813. Issue:- *Conestoga*  
1784 m. 2d. *Lockwood, widow of Joseph.*

- A Martin m. Amy Rogers; Russell m. Ann Washburn; Sheldon m. Hannah  
B Johnson; Davis m. Mercy ~~Casey~~; Azubah m. Asahel Bradshaw; Amarilla  
C m. Samuel McKay; Esther m. Rufus Storey; Nabby m. Benjamin Fairfield;  
D Jehiel m. Amanda Cass. *Cass* *Lockwood, step-daughter.*

Azubah Hawley m. Asahel Bradshaw, U.E.L., Issue:- Esther, James,  
Jeptha, David, Isabel, Charles, Martin, George,  
Asahel, Sheldon, Leslie, & Rachael.

David Bradshaw b. May 22, 1798, d. April 16, 1869, m. Mary Carter  
Issue:- Melissa, Margaret, Asahel, Elizabeth, Henry  
Azubah, Rachael, Sheldon, Nancy, Emily, & Lucinda.

Henry Bradshaw b. January 3, 1826 near Picton, Ontario, d. Nov. 26, 1897,  
m. Margaret Ackerman. Issue:- Henry, Charles, Phoebe,  
Harvey, Mary, Emma, & George.

Charles Bradshaw b. April 19, 1852, d. April 25, 1926, m. Georgina  
Grieve, 1852-1929, dau. William B. Grieve, 1818-1885,  
and his wife, Elizabeth Fairbairn, 1817-1879.  
Issue:- (see "Memorial to Capt. Bradshaw"-1942)

Errors in above

- man 7-2-1815 pas. son of John & Janettha*  
*on ch. Azubah bp 12-9-1799. no O.C. Hart 43*
- A. There is no record of Russell's marriage or of her surname  
B. Mercy Casey should be Cass. She a sister of Amanda, Jehiel's wife  
C. Nabby, who m. Benj. Fairfield, was a Lockwood, step-dau. of  
her mother Rachel Jeptha & dau. of late Joseph Lockwood who d. before 1784.  
D. Jehiel was not Jeptha's son. He was nephew, son of Jeptha's  
brother Andrew.



SECRET  
-:nos eil ,arabuzuz : :nos OI -:nosai

1940, M. Easton, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927



Mrs Edw. - Susanna Simon

Jane Anne Sheldon Davis & <sup>Hester</sup> <sup>(212)</sup> Amanda W. Matthews James  
Hollister <sup>(215)</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>(25)</sup>  
b1836 Moskain b1817  
b1839

18.4.1862 Sheldon, D. Jas Hawley & Mrs Hester Pundy, da Gilbert  
Pundy Sp 16 Ruth Road man. Richardson Epse. North  
1 July 1862 a son born

5.9.1862 Mrs Hannah Hawley, wid of late Major Sheldon Hawley of  
Ernest d. September, at 100 yrs lacking 2 days

22.11.1855 Mr John Rows of Bath, lost a child, being the second  
Sabra Lake within a few days of scarlet fever.  
1817-68 dau James, Kate = Townsend & dau Ebenezer Polme,  
D. Hawley, set Napane = Albert Hawley set Napane  
Ch Mira Ann = Hazelton Spencer Ch Laura & Emma  
Ch Richd Spencer  
Ch Amelia  
Ch Abrian

Robert Perry Family

Pioneer left on B. of D. unit

Mary dau Robert Perry U.E., mar Mr Hawley

Children

Ebenezer  
Hannah  
John  
Tuttle  
Robert  
Jemima  
Aisaulus  
Peter  
George

~~Caroline~~ dau James (Francis) Vanderwoort (1816-77)  
Jane  
mar. Chas Hawley

Charles  
James  
Henrietta  
Harriet  
Mary  
Myra A (d. inf.)

Marietta Myers (da Tobias, John  
Jno Walder) mar Nelson  
Hawley, of Thurlow

Susan dau Pallen & John Paul  
Clark, mar Benjamin  
Hawley, set S. Marysbury  
da Nettie

Sam Miller = Amanda  
Hawley (Q. V.)

Chas dau Robert Francis  
mar Mercy Hawley  
set. Trenton S P

Myra A dau Jehiel Hawley  
niece of Josiah & Sheldon  
of Trent pioneers mar  
1823 John F. Flindall



Emery 1865

Chas H

Geo D

Jason

J B

Joseph C

1 1 5 2 2  
Matthew 4  
Peter 6 27 f

1865 - 1867

George harness maker  
James laborer

James Edward Hawley

mar - 1st Susannah Simmons d. Sep 20 1847 a 34.2.6  
Bath Un. Gen P. 60

7 Feb 1843

7 ch

Geo Han Esq  
of Coleridge, died sudden, 24 f, with Mrs Rouse  
2 hours illness

and of Mark

He stayed with Mark after  
Mr Edward died.

"On S. Hawley, female, living with  
Rouses in 1st Emery as 36  
= census of 1851"

See Mrs Rouse

Census of 1851

Bath

G. Rouse	F	Home USA Pres	75 f (b1777)
m "			59 f
S Hawley			36 f (b1816)
E Rouse			34 f
H Rows			10 f
Geo H Rouse	dog		30
C	"		22 f
M S	"		2
J. E. Hawley	John Keper	C E Home	32 (b1819 (42?))
Hawley	" (Johnston)	Wm	82 f
W	"		5 f
H (ester)			12 f
D (avis)	- lab		15



$$\begin{array}{r} 90 \\ 4 \\ \hline 360 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 407.45 \\ 29 \\ \hline 36666 \\ 8148 \\ \hline 118146 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 20033 \\ 29 \\ \hline 18477 \\ 4116 \\ \hline 59637 \\ 12 \\ \hline 7056.48 \\ 2400 \\ \hline 463644 \\ 1200 \\ \hline 3436 \\ 45 \\ \hline 3411 \\ 600 \\ \hline 2811 \\ 500 \\ \hline 2311 \end{array}$$

## Arthur Ogleworth Family

64 Esther (4) (Job<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Arthur<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1776, & married Robert Perry, a Methodist preacher, son of Robert & Jemima (Washburn) Perry.

They were probably dwelling in Ernestown when her early death in 1803 resulted in the dispersion of the family. It has been found impossible to obtain satisfactory details of their family history.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, married Henry Ham. of Hamburg in Frederichsburch.

2. Robert, married Polly Sharp.

3. Anna, married John Warrick.

4. Neal, the World's Preacher

5. James, married Elizabeth Ward.

6. Esther <sup>(b. 1802)</sup> married Davis Hawley, whose family is supposed

<sup>(b. 1802)</sup> to live near Claryne, Ont.

(Barrie & Frontenac Co)

184 Rufus (5) (Job<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Arthur<sup>1</sup>) b. 1811, & married in 1838, Mary Hawley, who was born in 1814. They dwelt in Township of Portland, & afterwards in Township of Hinchinbrook, Ont, with post office of Godfrey.

1. Sarah, b. 1839, married Rufus Jackson.

2. William, b. 1841.

3. Mary Ann, b. 1842, married Richard Boughton (Bottling?).

4. Fanny Jane, b. 1845, married John Asselstine.

5. Davis, b. 1847

6. James, b. 1848, married Ida Carter.

7. John Spike, b. 1850.

8. Amanda, b. 1852

9. Clarinda, b. 1855, married Aurelius Snider.

10. Aaron, b. 1857

11. Charles Thomas, b. 1859.

~ same as Martin's children







Department of Travel and Publicity

ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORIC  
SITES ADVISORY BOARD

67 College Street,  
Toronto, Ontario,  
August 26, 1959.

Dr. H. C. Burleigh,  
Box 17,  
Bath, Ontario.

Dear Dr. Burleigh:

I enclose the ~~prepared~~ inscription for a plaque to commemorate the Hawley House and would appreciate it very much if you would care to look it over and let us know if any errors in fact have been included.

Much more, of course, could have been added, but we are up to the maximum wordage and feel that most of the information included is important. There is one added detail which we would include if we could verify it. That would be to add in brackets after "Captain Jephtha Hawley" his dates of birth and death. However, as you will see in the attached notes we could not determine whether he died in 1812 or 1813. Have you any additional references that might help in this regard?

The Board has heard that centenary celebrations will be held in Bath during the last week in September. If that is correct and this inscription can be sent to the manufacturer within the next ten days, it is possible that it can be completed in time for erection at that date.

I enclose notes on various points which arose during research on the inscription. You may find some of these of interest although I imagine you are already familiar with most of them.

We greatly appreciate your aid in these matters.

Yours sincerely,

*D. F. McQuat*

D. F. McQuat,  
Director, Historical Branch.

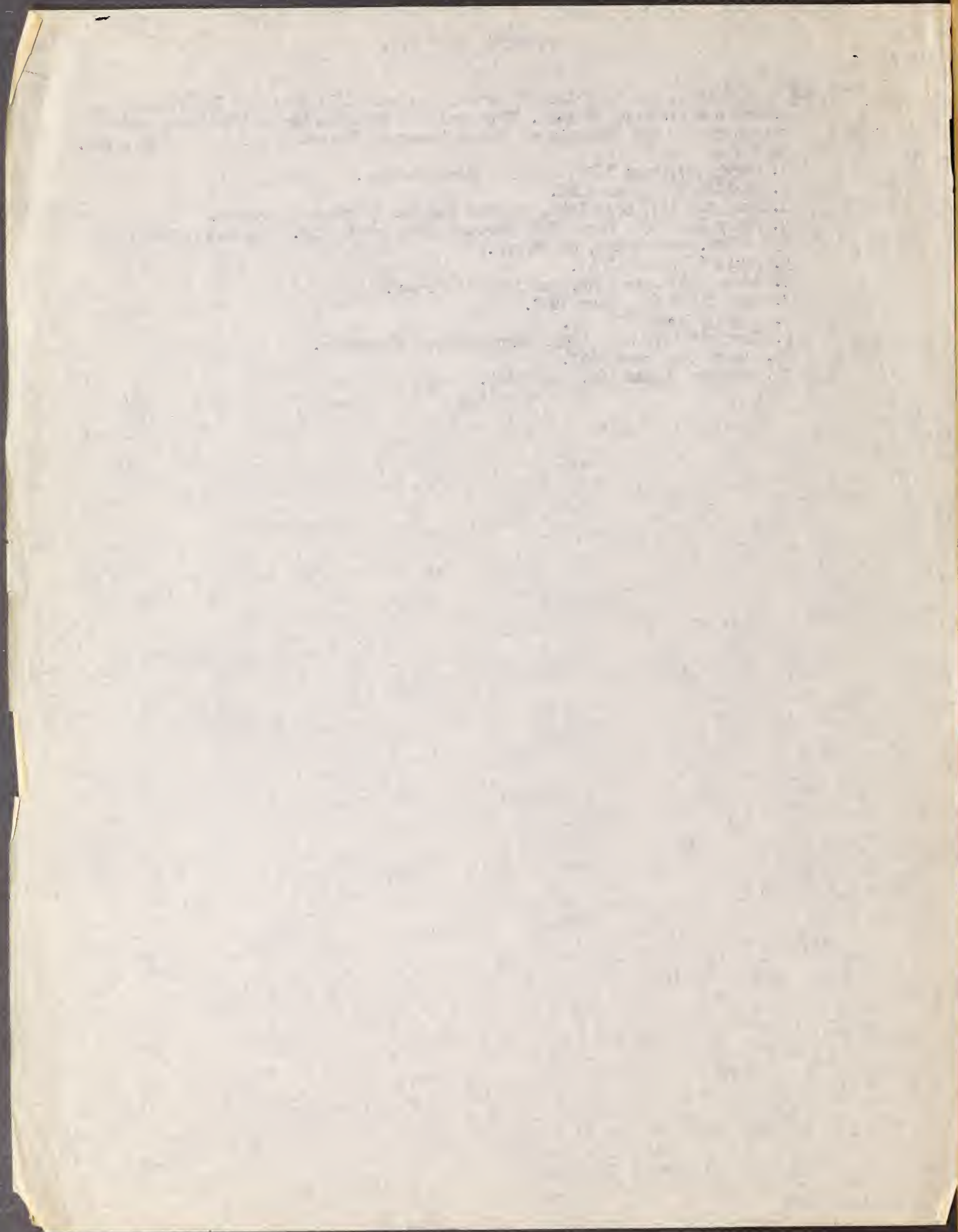
Encls.  
DFMcO:pap



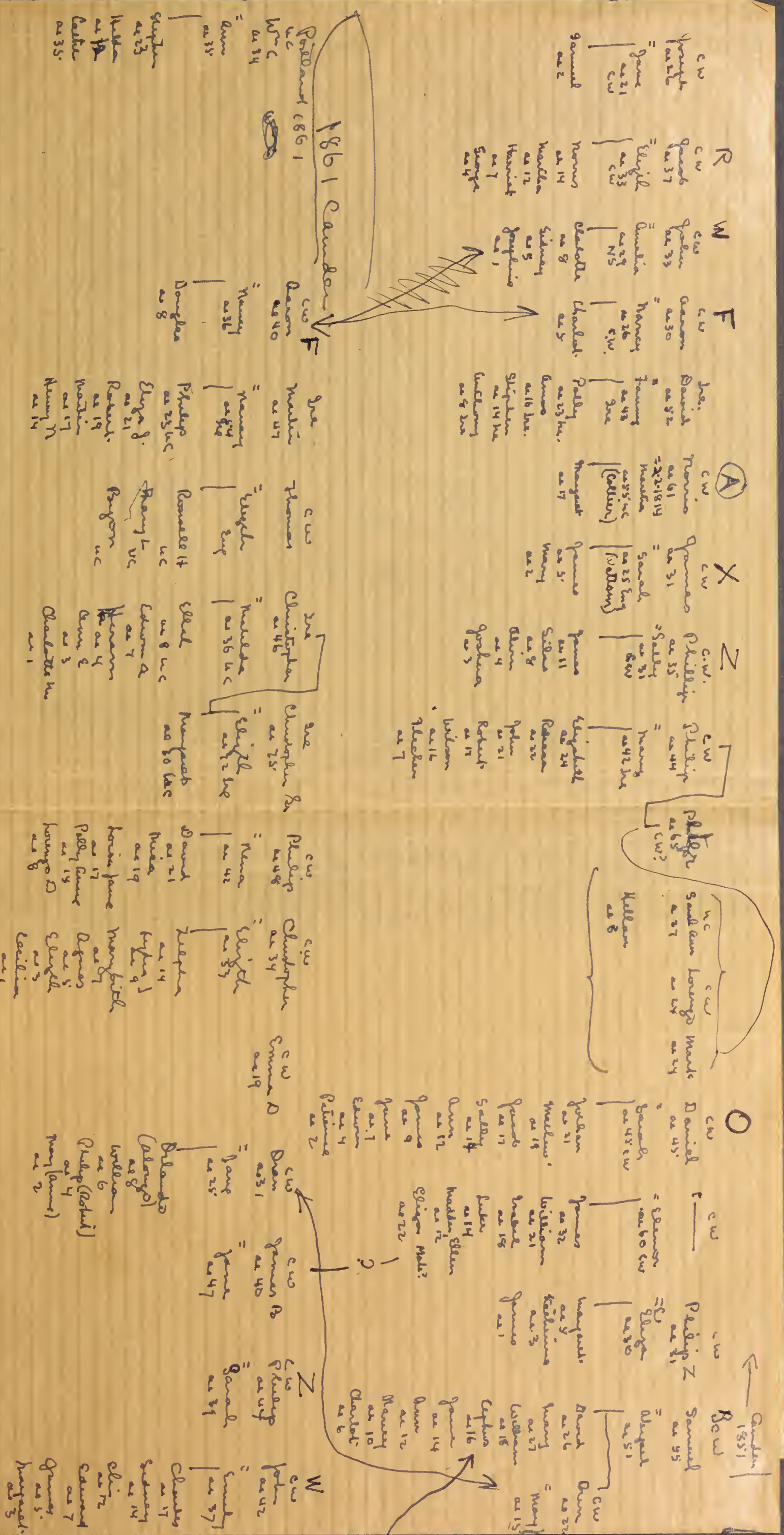
184 RUFUS (5) (Job 4, Job 3, Philip 2, Arthur 1), born 1811, married 1838, Mary Hawley who was born in 1814. They dwelt in the Township of Portland, and afterwards in the Township of Finchambrook, with post office of Godfrey, Ont. Children:

1. Sarah (6), born 1839, married Rufus Jackson.
2. William (6), born 1841.
3. Mary Ann (6), born 1842, married Richard Boughton (Cottling).
4. Fanny Jane (6), born 1845, married John Asselstine. (She was mother of Sam. Asselstine, of Verona.)
5. Davis (6), born 1847.
6. James (6), born 1848, married Ida Carter.
7. John Spike (6), born 1850.
8. Amanda, born 1852 (6).
9. Clarinda (6), born 1855, married Aurelius Snider.
10. Aaron (6), born 1857.
11. Charles Thomas (6), born 1859.











Emery -  
1851  
1 case

Wm H  
as 7  
Egerton  
as 6  
Margaret  
as 9  
Elizbeth  
as 4  
Sarah  
as 1  
with  
Bert  
Hawley  
as 26 Dec.  
Hester  
Hawley  
as 40 CW  
Matilda  
Dawson  
as 10 CW

N

Eliza  
as 5 (63)  
Wm  
= Catherine  
as 50 CW  
Catherine  
as 25  
Mary  
as 21  
Applia  
as 20  
Hubert  
as 11

CW

Martin R  
as 45  
Margaret  
as 41  
Cigdon  
as 13  
Edmond  
as 9  
Wm Allen  
as 2  
Almire  
as 19  
Joseph E  
as 17

William  
Hawley  
CW 15  
Eliza  
Switzer  
CW 19

CW  
Elizbeth  
as 20  
Mary S  
as 16  
John  
as 15  
Mary J  
as 10  
Sarah  
as 8  
James  
as 6

H

U.S.  
John  
as 153  
Sarah  
as 45  
Anthony  
as 28

M

U.S.  
Elizbeth  
as 66  
= Catherine  
as 66 LC  
Christy  
as 26  
Mary  
as 21  
Catherine  
as 25

Ann  
as 25  
= Maria  
as 22

Egerton  
as 22

Margaret  
as 30

Elizbeth  
as 20

Edmond  
as 17

William  
as 11

Christy  
as 26

Mary  
as 21

Catherine  
as 25

Labore

Emilia  
as 40

Melton  
as 17

John  
as 12

Norman  
as 10

Parvo  
as 7

Eliza  
as 4

Thelma  
as 2

John  
as 2

CW

George  
as 32

Eliza  
as 26

John  
as 11

Chas  
as 9

Anthony  
as 7

Geo  
as 5

Harold  
as 3

John  
as 2

H

U.S.

John  
as 61

Sarah  
as 37

John  
as 21

John  
as 19

Sarah  
as 17

Cyano  
as 15

CW

James  
as 19

Silvia  
as 16

Alfred  
as 13

Joseph  
as 11

Cynthia  
as 9

Mary  
as 7

Kenny  
as 1

~~CW~~  
James E  
as 40

Sarah  
as 38

James  
as 13

Edward  
as 10

Philip  
as 5

Alice  
as 1

Alfred  
as 16

(A)

Norman  
as 30

(22-1814)  
Matilda  
as 68  
(Collins)

Matilda  
as 25

John  
as 14

Philip  
as 67

Mary  
as 62

John H  
as 30

CW

Cynthia  
as 28

Eliza  
as 31

Margaret  
as 13

Catherine  
as 11

James  
as 9

Ellen  
as 7

John  
as 3

Sarah  
as 1

R

CW

James  
as 41

Eliza  
as 41

John  
as 28

John  
as 22

George  
as 12

Theresa  
as 7

CW

Samuel  
as 63

Mary  
as 60

John  
as 4

John  
as 28

John  
as 22

Hydra  
as 23

John  
as 27

Samuel  
as 3

John  
as 26

John  
as 18

John  
as 16

Charles  
as 14

John  
as 12

CW

Matilda  
as 13

Samuel  
as 53

John  
as 52

John  
as 21

John  
as 18

Robert  
as 17

CW

Matilda  
as 13

Samuel  
as 53

John  
as 52

John  
as 21

John  
as 18

Robert  
as 17

CW

Matilda  
as 13

Samuel  
as 53

John  
as 52

John  
as 21

John  
as 18

Robert  
as 17

CW

Matilda  
as 13

Samuel  
as 53

John  
as 52

John  
as 21

John  
as 18

Robert  
as 17



arrangements to share the costs of a competitor were in effect," the commission said.

Kingsbury.

A formal inspection by the area commander will be made August 1.

## Impressive Service

July 18 1956

# Rev. and Mrs. Morley M. Hawley Are Designated

The designation service for a young Napanee man, Rev. Morley Hawley, and his wife, prior to their departure for service as Christian missionaries, was held on Sunday morning at Grace United Church here.

Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Hawley have been designated as missionaries to war-torn and needy Korea. The service was conducted by the minister of the church, Rev. C. D. McLellan, and at its close Rev. Mr. Hawley gave a moving testimony in which he told how, like Paul, he had received a vision and was called to be a missionary.

"Like Paul, when he received the Macedonian call, I feel that God wants us to be missionaries," Rev. Mr. Hawley said.

He told the congregation how his call had come gradually and he had not been willing at first to listen. In the past two years, however, the vision of the world's need had become vivid until he and his wife were sure that, although they had no special qualifications, yet there was work for them to do on the overseas field. They are home-loving people and the uprooting seemed almost too much, but they had to face the call. Once they responded to it, everything seemed to fit into a pattern and they were sure that they had done what God has been planning for them all along.

The speaker then gave a challenge to all the young people present to respond to God's call. All kinds of people are needed on the overseas fields. Preachers are only a small proportion among the agricultural workers, nurses, doctors, teachers, and business people. He asked that those present support them through gifts and prayer along with all the other work of the church overseas. His closing message was: "We can do nothing in our own strength. Surely, if

you pray for us and we have God's blessing, we shall succeed."

Grace United Church official board was privileged to recommend Rev. Mr. Hawley as a candidate for the ministry in August, 1946, and it was the present secretary of the board, Gordon Osborne, who presented the young couple to the presiding minister at the early part of the service. The questions asked of Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Hawley, by Rev. C. D. McLellan, pointed out clearly the sacrifice which they are making.

The designation was shared by Rev. W. R. Merrick, of Belleville, who represented the Belleville Presbytery in the laying on of hands. Rev. Mr. Merrick was also asked to present a leather-bound copy of the Revised Standard Edition of the Bible, a gift to the missionaries from the Board of Overseas Missions of the United Church. Rev. Mr. Merrick was pastor on the Morven Charge and baptized Rev. Mr. Hawley, in 1928.

Presentations of Korean Bibles was made by the president of the local Bible Society, Judge G. F. Smith, on behalf of the British and Foreign Bible Society. A gift of \$100 from the official board of Grace Church was made by Cecil McTaggart, chairman of the board of stewards; and a gift of \$100 was made to Mrs. Hawley by Mrs. Frank Correll, on behalf of Grace Church Woman's Association. Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Hawley have been assigned as special missionaries to Grace Church for support and care. They will study language at Yale University during the next year and set sail for Korea in August, 1957.

During the service, Mrs. Grant Sexsmith sang a solo with a special significance for the occasion, "Think on Me." At the evening service Rev. G. E. Coulter preached, and Miss Mary Ann Smith sang a solo.



ant Suits  
zes 35 to

## SPORT SHIRTS

Men's Long Sleeve Sport Shirts — in ever-popular plaids, plain shades, splash weave, checks and gingham. Tremendous value.

# 2 for \$5.

## ops and

ase of Fine Cotton  
Week-End Special..

## each

## Ladies' Cotton Shorts

We have a lovely selection of ladies' Cotton Gabardine and Drill Shorts in a variety of colours in all sizes from 12 to 20. Priced from

# \$1.95 to \$2.95

## of Ladies' Shortie Coats

## Ladies' Dresses

Cotton and Rayon — The latest styles  
lours ranging in price from

# \$3.95 to \$5.95

Sizes 12 to 22½.

## es' Cotton Jerseys

These Jerseys are in a variety of colors  
rom jersey and terry cloth. They are in  
s, small, medium and large. Priced from

# \$1.98 to \$2.95



# CLOTHING

las St.

Napanee

H. C. BURLEIGH, M.D.  
BATH, ONT.

19\_\_\_\_

For.....

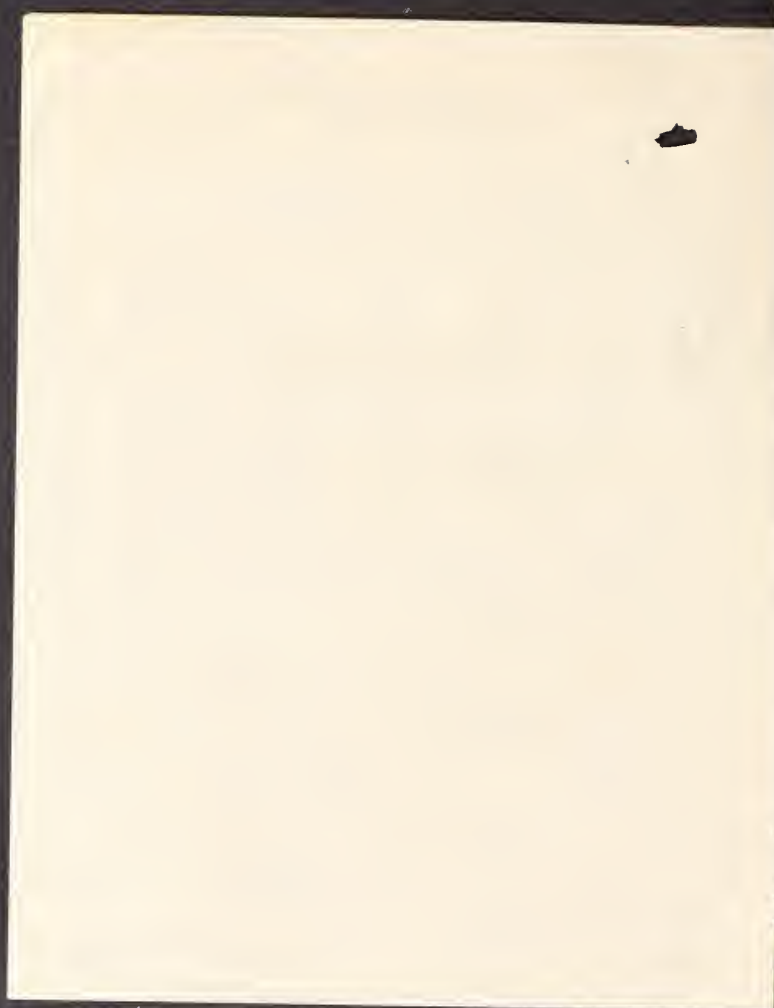
R<sup>y</sup> David<sup>H</sup> Hawley

7<sup>th</sup> Conc R R 2  
Oakville

disc of Daves

Considering buying  
Daves Hawley Place  
from Vanalstine.





Bath, Ontario, 28 Aug., 1959.

Archaeological & Historic Sites Advisory Board,  
Dept. of Travel & Publicity,  
Toronto, Ont.  
Att. D. F. McQuat,  
Director, Historical Branch.

Dear sir:

Your letter of 26th inst. has just arrived. My thanks for the several notes on the Hawley family. Many of these I already have.

Jeptha Hawley served with Capt. Adams during the Campaign of 1777, and returned to Canada after the capitulation. It was during this campaign and for a short time after that he was in charge of a company of batteau men. He did, subsequently, become commandant of the Loyalists at Machiche, under the authority of Cuyg.

The aspersive remarks about Captain Hawley which you found in the Maldinand Papers is the natural opinion of an Englishman in speaking of Colonials having no administrative emoluments nor military training. Hawley and his immediate ancestors were pioneers, and, as such, did not have the polish expected of one by Englishmen of the military caste. In spite of all that, Hawley was the product of a better than average Colonial family.

I have the information which you desire with regard to Hawley's demise. The parish register of the Rev. John Langhorn states that Jeptha Hawley was buried April 3, 1813.

I have little or no criticism of the inscription which the Board proposes to use on the plaque. Certainly the year of death might well be added. If there is room, you could add to the information about his forebears, as follows:

The Hawleys, an old Connecticut family, had sent representatives, including Jeptha's father, to the legislature of that colony for eighty consecutive years.

Please, also, spell the name of the township as it was in the early days, namely, Ernesttown.

I am sure that the Centennial Committee would welcome the erection of a plaque in the village during the celebration, and I hope that your Board takes the necessary steps to make such an event a reality.

Yours sincerely,

H. C. Darleigh.



1840  
The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year

The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year

The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year

The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year

The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year

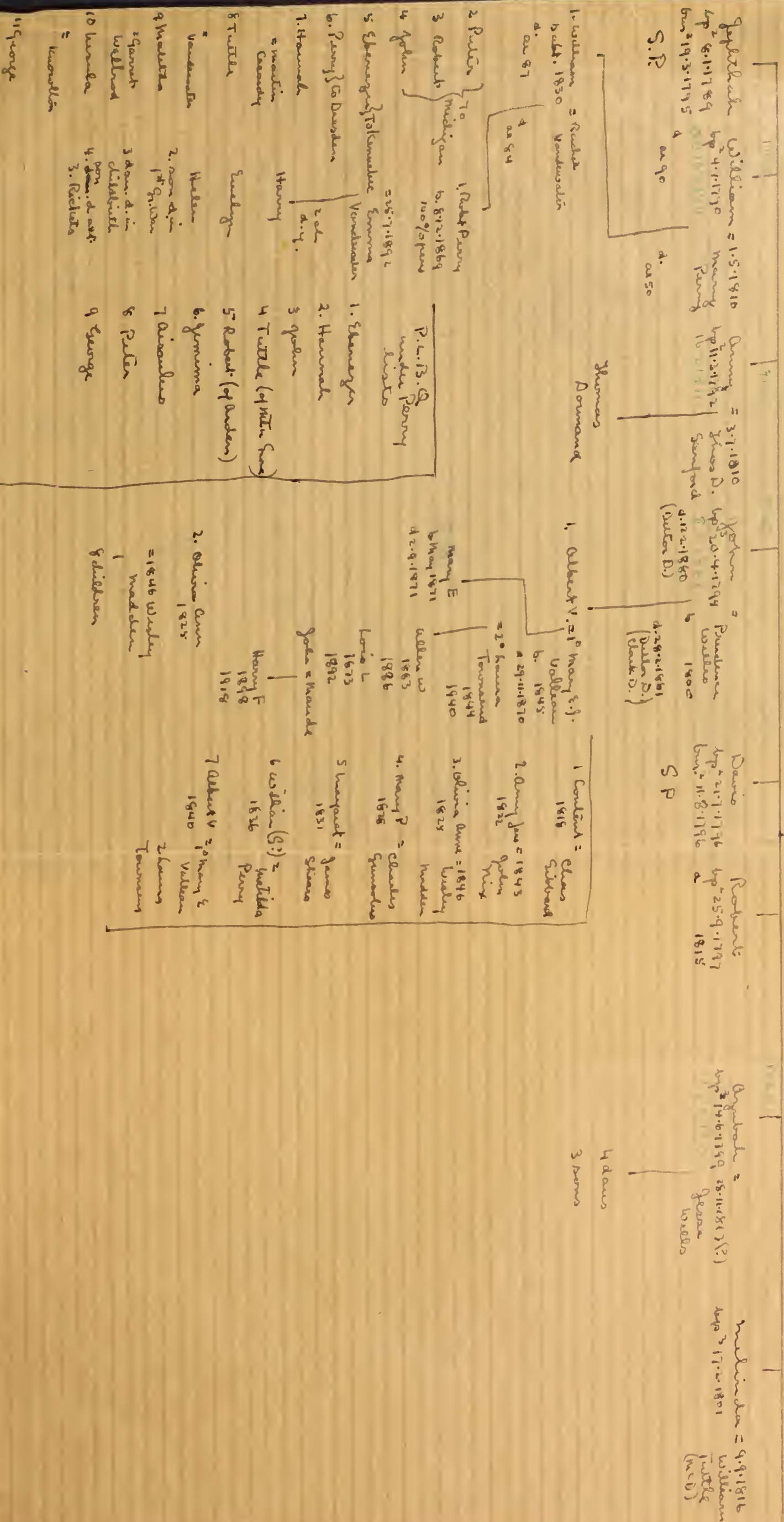
The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year

The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year  
The first of the year



Am Rogers

d. 30.12.1855 (Wildeb.)





Benjamin =  
b. 3.26.12.1802 Clara  
d. 1810 Great

Amangly = 23.11.1818  
m. Cony  
b. 14.2.1804  
d. 30.5.1812  
(Walter D.)  
b. 30.1.1804

1 sons  
5 sons  
1. Norman Leslie  
b. 27.11.1820

2 Melinda  
b. 22.6.1824

3 Melina  
b. 19.7.1826

4. Lucinda  
b. 28.9.1828  
d. 6.6.1853

5 Amenda  
b. 23.7.1830

6 Melina W.  
b. 20.8.1832

7 Abel Gatehell  
b. 3.2.1835

8 Almira Adeline  
b. 15.5.1837  
= E. R. Sill

9 Mary Jane  
b. 1.10.1840

10 John Barclay  
b. 3.12.1845  
(disappeared)

11 Jas. Marshall Ridwell  
b. 6.6.1846

12 Ann Eliza  
b. 20.8.1848

Peila =  
Rogers Mary Ann  
b. 5.3.1806  
d. 21.1.1857

1. Thos  
Dorland  
1827  
= Amanda  
Kuyler

2. James  
1834

= Hodge

3. Doran  
1839

= William  
Wager

4. Daniel  
1843

= Matilda  
Wager

5 John  
Wesley  
1847

= Margaret  
Horton

Coachel =  
Brendshaw Elizabeth  
b. 10.3.1807 Warner

3 sons.

Daniel Barker = Elizabeth Stanton  
1858-1941 b. 13.3.1814  
1 wife  
2 children  
3 grand-  
children

Daniel Barker  
d. 8.1.1876 at 72  
left widow

Mrs. Mary Barker (Barker)  
d. 31.10.1918 at 41.  
Barker Barker  
d. 2.12.1920 in prime of life  
left 1 son 1 dau.

MARY = Daniel  
Barker  
4 sons  
1 dau.

Sarah  
b. 12.5.1811

James  
b. 16.5.1813

E Palmer

Nancy Hunt

1 son

Feb 2nd = 13.3.1792  
Amsterdam  
Paris

Mercy = 28.10.1812<sup>3</sup>  
bp 25.12.1798  
b. 11.5.1792  
Amsterdam

Tues = 7.1.1822<sup>2</sup>  
bp 19.6.1796  
b. 31.1.1851  
Amsterdam  
b. 3.4.1796

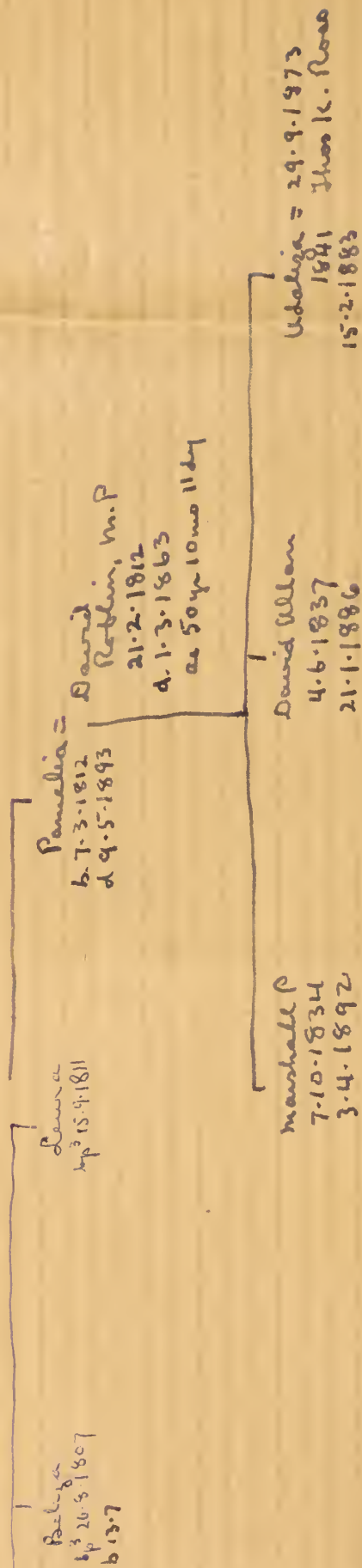
Lucy Anne  
bp 2.14.1799

Andrew  
bp 2.3.1802

James (Freeman)  
bp 25.12.1804  
b. 8.8



John Hawley



Probate of Wills,  
Probate Office, Kingston

Hawley, Davis, of Emeraldown, 24 June 1850  
Executors Sheldin Hawley, Josiah Cass Hawley and  
Samuel Miller

Deed states

Davis

Joseph = 1<sup>st</sup> wife habby fairfield  
SP  
= 2d .. Mary Douglas  
|

|  
Bertie





C.B. Lyon  
527 Bertrude Ave.  
Winipeg 13, Man.

Asaph H Hawley

- 1 INDEX OF DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH HAWLEY<sup>1</sup>,  
SAMUEL HAWLEY<sup>2</sup>, EPHRAIM SR<sup>3</sup>, EPHRAIM JR<sup>4</sup>,  
AND PETER<sup>5</sup>, BROTHER OF REUBEN HAWLEY U.E.

COMPILED FROM HAWLEY RECORD 1890, EARLY  
QUEBEC CENSUS, AND FAMILY RECORDS.

Peter Hawley

- 5 PETER; 1740, NOV 24, MOODBURY, CT. - 1800,  
MAY 24, CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. SON OF  
EPHRAIM 1715. M/ 1766, MAR 11; HANNAH  
PARTRIDGE, D/1824, MAY 24. BROTHER OF  
REUBEN HAWLEY. CH; EPHRAIM 1767, ISRAEL  
BURTON 1769, AMOS PARTRIDGE 1771, ASAHEL  
1773, HANNAH 1781.

ALBERT; MAY 23, 1834, SUTTON; SON OF  
EPHRAIM 1798; M/ 1859, APR 6, MARY JANE,  
DAU OF GEORGE TRAVER & ELIZABETH SHUFELT,  
OF SUTTON. FARMER, LOWELL, VT. CH;  
ELVIN M. 1860; ANNIE J. 1862; GEORGE E.  
1865; ALICE M. 1867; ORA A. J. 1872;  
MARY E. 1877; BERTIE 1878.

- 9 ALLEN CLARENCE; b 1861, JULY 22 SON OF  
HERMAN A. 1824

ALMA REBECCA; 1840, MAR 19, SUTTON, DAU OF  
NATHAN SEARS<sup>1</sup> 1856, JUNE 26, ALFRED, B.  
1824, FEB 4; SON OF TOM LEWIS (4E)

ALVER J.; 1871, JAN 30; N. SUTTON, SON OF  
HENRY. 1831

AMELIA M.; 1855, MAY 24. DAU OF ISRAEL B. 1807  
M/ 1884, MAY 13, REV A. H. LOBLE,

- 6 AMOS PARTRIDGE; 1771, MAY 16 - 1846, AUG 25.  
M/ ALMA STODDARD 1780, JAN 3 - 1863, APR 3.,  
THOUGHT TO BE DAU. OF ELIAKIM STODDARD.  
CH; PETER B. 1797; MARY 1800; ELIAKIM  
STODDARD 1802; JOSEPHUS 1805. SON OF  
PETER, BORN IN STATES, DIED CLARENCEVILLE.  
ON LAND PETITION 1840, Anna Hawley

AMOS; 1795. S/OF EPHRAIM 1767. M/MINEKVA  
BUCK, B/1800, VT. CENSUS 1831, SUTTON 10TH  
CONC., GIRL 45 YEARS.

AMOS; 1843, FEB 14, SUTTON -, SON OF EPHRAIM,  
M/ 1867, JAN 7, EDWINA M., DAU OF WILLIAM  
PETTES & OLIVE WESTOVER OF BROME P.Q.  
CENSUS 1851, 67 ACRES.

ANN SARAH; 1849, MAR 18 - 1854 OCT 16,  
DAU OF JOHN. 1801

ANNA; 1800, SUTTON. DAU OF EPHRAIM 1798.  
M/ HORACE FRENCH. (3C)

ANNA AMANDA, 1831, MAR 18. D/OF JESSE 1801.  
PUTTS CORNERS, P.Q. LIVED 102 YEARS.

ARMINA; 1841, SUTTON. DAU OF GEORGE. 1818

ARTHUR C. 1878, SEPT 30, SUTTON. S/HENRY. 1842

ASA; 1828, AUG 16, SUTTON. S/WILLIAM. 1791  
M/1852, AUG 10, MELVINA, B/1833, SEPT 2,  
D/ JOSEPH CAPRON & WEALTHY POST, DUNHAM P.Q.  
CH. MARTHA M., ROBERT ASA, WILLIAM OTIS,  
JENNIE E.

ASEL; ON PETITION FOR LAND SUTTON 1802.

ASAHEL; 1773, OCT 17 - MAY 7, 1854, SON OF  
PETER. M/ DEC 1798, MARY GIBSON, 1779,  
APR 11 - 1862, DEC 16. CH. HANNAH, JOHN  
1801, POLLY ARMSTRONG 1803, NANCY 1806,  
ELECTA PHILENIA 1813, REUBEN 1816, ASAHEL.

ASAHEL; 1822, JAN 24, -1894, JULY 8, SON OF  
ASAHEL 1773. M/ 1846, FEB 18, MARIA, 1821,  
JUNE 1, -1886, JULY 11; DAU OF JEREMIAH  
FROST & EUNICE WHEELER, OF FROST VILLAGE,  
P.Q. M/ 2ND, 1887, NOV 16; MARY, B/ 1819,  
DEC 7, WIDOW OF JASPER HOLT & DAU OF REV.  
THOMAS MARION & CYNTHIA CALKINS OF ALBURG,  
VT. BUILT HOUSE 1845, ON PETER'S LAND,  
NOW OCCUPIED BY CLARENCE H.L. HAWLEY. CH;  
JOHN S. 1848; DAVID F. 1850; WILLIAM G. 1853;  
HENRY A. 1855; PERSIS MARIA 1859; MARY E.  
1862. ON PETITION CALDWELL'S MANOR 1840.  
CENSUS 1871; METHODIST, WIFE ENGLISH EXT.,  
NANCY, 1806, & POLLY, 1804, WITH HIM.

AUBELLA; 1843; DAU OF JEREMIAH, 1821.

AURILLA; 1815, JUN 10; DAU OF WILLIAM, 1791.  
M/ ORRILL BATES. (9D)

BERYL E.; 1920, DEC 24; DAU OF CLARENCE H.L.  
M/ RAYMOND MOORE, B. 1923, MAR 2. 1891

- 10 BETTY JOAN; 1934, JULY 27. D/OF G. BASIL 1885.  
M/ BLISS DICKSON.

BETSEY; 1801 - 1817, FEB 25. DAU OF EPHRAIM,  
1767.

BURTON; ON LAND PETITION 1802, FOR SUTTON.

BURTON; ON PETITION CALDWELL'S MANOR, 1840.

BURTON J.; 1848, JUNE 26; SON OF ISRAEL  
B. FARMER, ESSEX, N.Y. 1807

CARL SEARS; 1879, MAY 28, SUTTON. SON OF  
MARVIN G. 1848

CARLL; CENSUS 1831, CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q.  
TOTAL 8; FARMER 7 OR 8TH CONC.

CHARLES S.; 1820, JAN 8; SON OF EPHRAIM,  
1798. TO LOOKPORT, N.Y.

CHARLES; 1854, NOV 12; SON OF WILLIAM JR.  
MERCHANT, SUTTON. 1822

- 9 CHARLES EDWIN; 1868, MAR 16; SON OF  
STODDARD 1818 METHODIST 1871 CENSUS.  
M/ ANNETTE JOHNSON. CH; CHARLES EDWIN,  
1900, NOV 2; RUTH CAMERON 1901, JUNE 2; IRENE  
HILDRED 1902, SEPT 23; GERTRUDE FORTUNE  
1903, OCT 5; LAURA ANNETTE & LAWRENCE EDWIN  
1904, NOV 22; ROBERT COLVYN 1909, JAN 7.

- 10 CHARLES EDWIN; 1900, NOV 2. S/OF CHARLES 1868.

9 CLAUD; 1852, AUG 20; SON OF HERMAN A. 1824  
CENSUS 1871, FARMER CLARENCEVILLE.  
M/ HARRIET ROVE. CH; G. BASIL, 1885; MARION  
1892; CLIFFORD B., 1893. NOT LISTED AGAIN.

CLARENCE H.L.; 1891, NOV 27; SON OF DAVID 1849  
FROST. M/ LUCY CHAFFEE, B/ 1895, MAR 27.  
LIVES ON PETER'S LAND, HAWLEYHOLME,  
CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. DAU, BERYL E.

9 CLESSON; 1852, AUG 20; SON OF HERMAN A. 1824  
TO COLUMBIA LAKE, B.C. MINING.

CORRINE; 1868 - 1876, SUTTON, D/ MARVIN G.  
1848

CYNTHIA; 1836, NOV 29. DAU OF JOHN, 1801.

CYNTHIA; 1850; SUTTON, DAU OF GEORGE. 1818

(1) FAMILY OF PETER,  
CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q.

## HAWLEY

DAVID FROST; 1849, OCT 6, - NOV 10, 1928.  
SON OF ASAHEL 1773 M/ 1885, OCT 6; ANNIE  
LAVINA, 1857, APR 9, - 1941, FEB 16; DAU OF  
LANCELOT ROBINSON & JANE KERR OF MASCOUCHE,  
P.Q. CH/ GEORGE A. 1886; CLARENCE H.L. 1891;  
FLORENCE A., 1893, JAN 28. TEACHER; EVELYN.

ELIETH; CENSUS 1831, CLARENCEVILLE,  
14 - 45 YRS. SCHOOL MAM.

ELECTA PHILENIA; 1813, MAR 3; D/ ASAHEL. 1773  
M/ 1835, DEC 22; WILLIAM, B/ 1805, DEC 9,  
SON OF CHRISTOPHER DERICK (2A)

- 7 ELIAKIM STODDARD; 1805, FEB 15, -1827, MAY 19  
SON OF AMOS PARTRIDGE 1771.

ELIZABETH; 1820, MAY 21, SUTTON; D/WILLIAM; 1791  
M/JAMES, 1834, JAN 17; S/OF EBENEZER BATES.  
(9C)

ELIZABETH; 1828, JUNE 27, SUTTON; D. OF NATHAN  
S. 1807. M/1845; JOHN E., S/OF JAMES ROCKWELL.  
(16C)

EMILY MINERVA; 1837, JAN 11; SUTTON DAU OF JAMES  
WILLIAM. M/1856, MAR 17; EDWARD VAIL JR. (20C)

EPHRAIM; 1767, JAN 3 - AUG 22, 1852, SUTTON.  
SON OF PETER. M/THIRZA, 1772 - 1862, DAU  
OF JAMES SEARS & ELIZABETH OLMSTEAD, OF  
CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. OWNED FATHER'S FARM  
AT CLARENCEVILLE, BUT SOLD TO HIS BRO.  
ASAHEL, & WENT TO LIVE AT SUTTON. IN 1831  
CENSUS; HE IS ON 10TH CONC., SUTTON, WITH  
A TOTAL OF 6 IN HOUSEHOLD, ALL METHODISTS.  
IN 1842 CENSUS, TOTAL OF 5; 60 ACRES HELD  
BY POSSESSION; WITH 2 FROM U.S. IN 1787;  
HIS FAMILY DO NOT APPEAR ON THE U.S.  
CENSUS FOR 1790. 11 CH; WILLIAM 1791,  
HULDAH 1793, AMOS 1795, EPHRAIM 1798,  
ATTA 1800, BETSEY 1804, MILLICENT 1804,  
NATHAN SEARS 1807, THICZA 1810, HENRY 1812  
AND WITH FATHER IN 1851, HARRIET 1815.

ERNEST G. 1865, AUG 17, N. SUTTON, P.Q. SON OF  
HENRY. 1831 TELEGRAPHER.

EPHRAIM; 1798, SON OF EPHRAIM 1767.  
M/ MARY SPENCER, B/1799, DAU OF THOMAS  
SPENCER & LANY SAVAGE. 1831 CENSUS AT  
10TH SUTTON, WITH TOTAL OF 12 (BROS)  
ALL B/ CANADA, METHODISTS. 1842 CENSUS,  
TOTAL 10, WHICH WOULD INCLUDE HIS CH.  
LESS ELDEST SON. 1851 CENSUS HAD WIFE,  
ALBERT, EPHRAIM 1835, UEALTHA (WEALTHY),  
RUTH, AMOS, & MILITANT (MILLICENT) WITH  
HIM. 15 CH; CHARLES S. 1820, JEREMIAH  
1821, THIRZA 1823, SEARS 1826, NEWBURY  
1828, MARY 1830, ANNA D/1852, GILBERT  
D. BABY, ALBERT 1834, EPHRAIM 1836-1859,  
WEALTHY 1838, RUTH 1841, AMOS 1843,  
THOMAS 1845-1849, MILLICENT 1847.

FANNIE H; 1873, AUG 7, N. SUTTON, D/HENRY. 1831

GEORGE; 1818, APR 12, SON OF WILLIAM 1791.  
M/ APR 15, 1838; CYNTHIA, B/1810, JAN 23,  
DAU OF THOMAS SPENCER & LANY SAVAGE OF  
SUTTON. WENT TO ABERCORN, P.Q. CENSUS 1851  
AT SUTTON, EPISCOPAL. CH; LEVINA 1840,  
ARMINA 1841, LESTER 1848, CYNTHIA 1851.

- 10 G. BASIL; 1885, SEPT 24; S/OF CLAUD HAWLEY  
1852. M/EVA OAKLEY. CH; BETTY JOAN 1934.

- 8 GEORGE COOK; 1826, APR 25. SON OF PETER 1797.  
TO COMPTON IOWA. M/1855, SEPT 6; AURILLA,  
B/1831, MAY 26, DAU OF ANSEL LAKE &  
CATHERINE BENHIM OF DUNFRIES, N.Y. CH;  
ALICE LOUISA 1859-1866, FRANK EDWARD 1862,  
KATIE AURILLA, GEORGE ANSEL, CHARLES  
CLARENCE 1874. \* CH. NOT LISTED AGAIN.

CI

2

3

March 1967

(2) FAMILY OF PETER,  
CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q.

## HAWLEY

GEORGE;1853,JUNE 16. S/O OF REUBEN 1816.  
CENSUS 1871 AT CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q.

GEORGE H;1869,JUNE 12,N.SUTTON. SON OF  
HENRY, WHEELWRIGHT.

GEORGE ASAHIEL; 1886,DEC 10. S/O OF DAVID  
FROST,1849. CLARENCEVILLE.

10 GERTRUDE FORTUNE;1903,OCT 5.D/O OF C.E. 1868.

GRACE RENA; (1)1885. D/O OF WILLIAM GIBSON  
1853. TO PROVIDENCE, R.I.

HANNA ANNA;1781,AUG 11-1855,MAY 15. DAU OF  
PETER. M/1801,FEB 18; NEWBERRY,1788,JAN 2-  
1840,MAR,2, SON OF DANIEL EDY

HANNAH;1799,OCT 4. DAU OF ASAHIEL. M/1822,  
JUNE 24; DR URIAH LAFLIN, D/1843,OCT 30, (10)  
FROM GEORGIA, VT

HANNA ANNA;1804,DEC 5-1866,DEC 20.  
DAU OF ISRAEL BURTON 1769.

HARRIET;1815,MAR 5,SUTTON -1880,JUNE 16.  
DAU OF EPHRAIM. M/1832,JAN 28; REV PAUL,  
SON OF PETER WEST

HENRY;1812-1874,SEPT 15. SON OF EPHRAIM  
1767. CENSUS SUTTON 1851, N.M. WITH  
FATHER,MOTHER,EPHRAIM 1836,MILICENT 1804.  
73 ACRES, FARMER.

HENRY;1831,APR 15. SON OF SEARS,METHODIST.  
M/1855,MAR 7; FANNIE E., D/1874,MAR 27,  
DAU OF JOSEPH CASTLE & ROLINDA HURBURN OF  
SUTTON. CH; ERNEST G.1865, RHODA MAY 1867,  
GEORGE H. 1869, ALYER J. 1871, FANNIE H.  
1873. M/2ND, 1875,APR 11; HARRIET, DAU OF  
HENRY BORIGHT & T.J.SHELDON OF SUTTON,P.Q.

HENRY;1842,JULY 24,SUTTON. SON OF WILLIAM  
1791. M/1871,JAN 1; EMILY, B/1850, DAU OF  
WILLIAM LOUSKS & ARSENEH CROSS OF BROME,  
P.Q. CH; ARTHUR C.;1878,SEPT 30,SUTTON.

HENRY ASAHIEL;1855,JUNE 29-1884,NOV 21.  
SON OF ASAHIEL,MILICENT CVRR,ALBURG,VT.  
ALSO LISTED AS M.D. WHO READ MEDICINE  
IN 1860 UNDER DR. C.L.ALLER, AND AT  
CHARLETON, VT., IN 1879.

8 HERMAN (HEMAN);1824,APR 7-1876,MAR 26. SON  
OF PETER 1797. M/1848,OCT 23, MARY, B/MAY  
3,1827; DAU OF ALEXANDER MACFIE & ANN  
TOUGH OF CLARENCEVILLE; OF ENGLISH EXTR.  
CH; WILLIAM A.1849, CLAUD 1852, CLISSON  
1852, MARSHALL P. 1855, MELINDA J.1859,  
ALEXANDRA OR ALLEN CLARENCE 1861.

8 HORACE SEYMOUR;1845,JAN 22-1846,JULY 3.  
SON OF JOSEPHUS 1805,DUNLAP, IOWA.

HULDAH;1793,JAN 12-1877,FEB 16,SUTTON.  
DAU OF EPHRAIM 1767. M/1810,NOV 5; JOSEPH  
B., B/1789,MAR 17-1876,JAN, SON OF ABISHA  
CASTLE (10)

10 IRENE HILDRED;1902,SEPT 23. D/O OF CHAS E.1868.

ISRAEL BURTON;1769,SEPT 22-1844,APR 25.  
SON OF PETER. ON PETITION CALDWELL'S  
MANOR 1840. M/1798,DEC 23; JOANNA, 1780-  
1855,JULY 14, DAU OF HENRY ADAMS &  
TRYON. CH;JESSE 1801, HANNA ANNA 1804,  
ISRAEL BURTON 1807, NEWBURY EDY 1811,  
JOSEPH ADAMS 1816-1823, SARAH ALICE 1825.

ISRAEL BURTON JR;1807,DEC 20-1883,DEC 29,  
ESSEX,N.Y. SON OF ISRAEL B. 1769. M/1841,  
APR 9; DELIA, B/1817,JUNE 23, DAU OF JAMES  
GRAVES & POLLY GILLMAN. CH; MARY 1843-53,  
MARTHA ANN 1846, BURTON J.1848, AMELIA 1855.

JAMES; CENSUS 1831, NOYAN,P.Q. 8 ANGLICANS.

JAMES;1851,MAR 17. SON OF REUBEN 1816.  
M/1879,SEPT 12; ANN E. SYLVINIA, B/1848,  
FEB 28, DAU OF LOUIS OLENA & SYLVINIA  
EDY OF ALBURGH, VT. CH; NELLIE JANE 1886.

JEREMIAH;1821,NOV 19,SUTTON. SON OF EPHRAIM  
1798. BY 1851 CENSUS, SETTLED SUTTON, 6TH  
CONC. 1851, LATER TO SHOPERE, WISC. M/1844;  
CYNTHIA BASFORD, B/1825. CH;AUBILLA,MARILLA.

JENIE E;1865,JAN 23,SUTTON, DAU OF ASA.1828  
M/1850,JUNE 8; ALMON, B/1856,JUNE 22, SON  
OF ALFRED BATES (9)

JESSE;1801,FEB 4-1885,MAY 6. SON OF ISRAEL  
BURTON. M/1830,APR 19; SARAH, 1804,NOV 4-  
1877,JAN 27, DAU OF STEPHEN CURTIS & SARAH  
ENSIGN OF CLARENCEVILLE. CH;ANNA AMANDA  
1831,MAR 18, SARAH MINERVA 1835. ON  
PETITION CALDWELL'S MANOR 1840.

JOHN;1801,MAR 22- 1877,NOV 21. SON OF  
ASAHIEL 1773. M/1833,FEB 1; LYDIA,1809,  
SEPT 3-1868,NOV27; DAU OF REV THOS MARION  
& CYNTHIA CALKINS OF ALBURGH, VT. CH;  
MARY MEHETABLE 1833, CYNTHIA 1836, MAJOR  
JOHN ASAHIEL 1841, MARTHA LUCRETIA 1844,  
ANN SARAH 1849. METHODIST, FARMER.

JOHN ASAHIEL,MAJOR;1841,NOV 29. SON OF JOHN  
1801. M/ ABAGAIL, DAU OF EBENEZER CUTTER &  
ANNA ADAMS MILLER OF BOSTON, MASS. POST  
MASTER & INSURANCE AT NUTTS CORNERS, P.Q.  
COMPILER OF MUCH OF THIS DATA.

JOHN S;1847,OCT 2-1873,NOV 21. SON OF  
ASAHIEL, MERCHANT CLARENCEVILLE.

JOSEPH ADAMS;1816,JUNE 14-1823,JULY 6.  
SON OF ISRAEL BURTON.

7 JOSEPHUS;1805,FEB 15- SON OF AMOS  
PARTRIDGE, MENT TO DUNLAP, IOWA. M/1842,  
MAR 15, LAURA LUCINA 1822,AUG 2.- 1855,  
NOV 8. DAU OF AUGUSTUS EDDY & POLLY  
MC KINSTRY OF DUPAGE CO., ILL. CH;  
PASCHAL PETER, HORACE SEYMOUR, SARAH ELIZA,  
LAURA LOUISA, MARY ELLA, MELINDA MAY.

JOSEPH;1840,DEC 26,SUTTON. SON OF WILLIAM.  
MECHANIC, CHICAGO. M/1870,SEPT 22; EMA,  
DAU OF EBEN YORK & TAYSON COURSER OF  
RUTLAND, VT. CH; VERNON HENRY 1871, JULIA  
M. 1873, LULU A. 1875, ROBERT E. 1877,  
IRVING E. 1879, HOMER JOSEPH 1882.

8 LAURA LOUISA;1849-50. DAU OF JOSEPHUS.1805

10 LAURA ANNETTE;1904,NOV 22.D/O OF C.E. 1868

10 LAWRENCE EDWIN;1904,NOV22.S/O OF C.E.,1868.  
LESTER ASA;1848,JAN 25. SON OF GEORGE 1818.  
M/1873,FEB 25, MIRANDA; DAU OF BAPTISTE ST  
PIER & EUNICE SPENCER OF SOREL. CH; THOMAS  
SPENCER 1874, FRANK ARLINGTON 1877.

LOVINA JANE;1840,FEB 24, DAU OF GEORGE 1818

MARILLA;1848,SUTTON. DAU OF JEREMIAH.1821

9 MARSHALL PETER;1855,MAY 20. SON OF HERMAN  
A., CLARENCEVILLE. TO BRANDON,MAN,FARMER.  
M/ MARY ANN ADAMS @ 1870.

MARTHA LUCRETIA;1844,SEPT 2. DAU OF JOHN.

MARTHA ANN;1846,MAY22. DAU OF ISRAEL B.  
M/1870,JUNE 1; ORVILLE A., B/1842,DEC 3,  
SON OF LYMAN SMITH (18)

MARTHA M;1854,AUG 11. DAU OF ASA. M/ JOHN  
DOVINS OF SUTTON. (12)

MARVIN GATES; 1848,JAN 28,SUTTON. SON OF  
SEARS. M/ 1867,DEC 24; VIRTUE, DAU OF  
WILLIS W. SNOW & MARY CARR OF SUTTON. CH;  
CORRINE 1868-76, MAUD LOUISA 1874, CARL  
SEARS 1879, MARY REBECCA 1881.

7 MARY; 1800,MAY 17,-1879,NOV 9. D/O OF AMOS  
PARTRIDGE, 1771. M/1818, JUNE 8, FOLIO  
108. PHILIPSBURG PARISH REGISTER, ANG.;  
LYNDS SMITH JR.; 1793, OF PHILIPSBURG,  
WHERE THEY ARE BURIED BESIDE WYATT EATON.  
THEIR PHOTOS EXIST. (17)

MARY; 1830,MAR 8,SUTTON - 1867,MAY 22.,  
EMERSON JCT. P.Q. DAU OF EPHRAIM 1798.  
M/ 1851,SEPT 25; STEPHEN,SON OF STEPHEN  
WESTOVER (11)

MARY MEHETABLE;1833,NOV 23. DAU OF JOHN.

8 MARY MELVINA;1836,NOV 20 -.DAU OF PETER.  
M/1868,JUNE 30; GEORGE 1832,JAN 29- 1888,  
FEB 3, MERCHANT, SON OF IRA SOMLES (18)

8 MARY ELLA;1852,JAN 20. DAU OF JOSEPHUS 1805.  
M/1871,FEB 19; SIMON, 1837,NOV 9, SON OF  
GEORGE STONE

MARY EUNICE; 1862,FEB 1. DAU OF ASAHIEL  
1822. CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q.

MARY REBECCA;1881,DEC 30, DAU OF MARVIN G.  
1848

MAUD LOUISA; 1874,NOV 6,SUTTON. D/MARVIN G.  
1848

8 MELINDA MAY; 1854,JULY 30. DAU OF JOSEPHUS.  
M/1872,JAN 16; RICHARD OWENS, MACHINIST. 1805

8 MELINDA CAROLINE; 1831,JAN 30- 1851,AUG 8.  
DAU OF PETER 1797.

9 MELINDA JANE; 1859,FEB 15. DAU OF HERMAN A.  
M/1883,FEB 28; CLAUD B.,SON OF HENRY  
JAYESON (17)

MENERVY; 1835. DAU OF WILLIAM 1791.

MILICENT;1804-1859,APR 6. DAU OF EPHRAIM  
1767. SUTTON.

MILICENT;1847,DEC 5. DAU OF EPHRAIM 1798.  
M/1865,MAR 23; JEPHTHA M., SON OF BENJAMIN  
DARBY (11)

NANCY;1806,APR 23-1908. DAU OF ASAHIEL1773.

NATHAN SEARS;1807,MAY 13-. SON OF EPHRAIM  
1767. M/ AUG 9,1806; REBECCA, DAU OF  
ELISHA THOMAS & HANNAH RICKFORD. CENSUS  
1831, ON 9TH CONC SUTTON, FARMER. CH;  
ELIZABETH 1828, HENRY 1831, ALMA REBECCA  
1840, MARVIN GATES 1848.

NEWBERRY EDDY;1811,DEC18-1879,SEPT 13. SON  
OF ISRAEL BURTON 1769. CLARENCEVILLE N.M.  
EDY;1812, CANADA. CENSUS 1871,CLARENCEVILLE  
P.Q. FARMER. ON PETITION LAND 1840.  
M/ AMANDA, B 1832, OF ENGLISH EXT.



NEWBERRY; 1828, MAY 22, SUTTON. SON OF EPHRAIM 1798. M/1848, HARRIET, DAU OF JOHN BUNKER & SARAH MILLS OF CLARENCEVILLE WENT TO JAMESVILLE, WISC.

NINA JULIA; 1862, SEPT 13. DAU OF WILLIAM 1822. M/1880, JULY 25, FRED H., B/1867, OCT 9, SON OF HARVEY CROWELL (110)

ORPHA; 1830, MAY 6, SUTTON. DAU OF WILLIAM 1791. M/1851, DEC 18; ROBERT JOHN, B/1823, MAY 2, SON OF SAMUEL NORTON (114)

**8** PASCHAL PETER; 1843, JAN 22-1862, JAN 20. SON OF JOSEPHUS 1805, DUNLAP, IOWA. KILLED IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION. (U.S.CIVIL)

PAT; CENSUS 1851, LOTBINIERE, ST JOHNS, NORTH SIDE OF ST MARYS ROAD, 90 ACRES.

PERSIA MARIA; 1858, DEC 4. DAU OF ASAHIEL 1822. ON CENSUS 1871, CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q.

**7** PETER; 1797, FEB 12-1862, MAY 25. SON OF AMOS PARTIDGE<sup>(10)</sup> ON PETITION CALDWELL'S MANOR 1840. M/1823, MAR 3; MARGARET LOUISA, 1800, AUG 19-1887, JAN 19, DAU OF JASPER COOK & SARAH MILLS OF CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. CH; HEWMAN ALLEN 1824, GEORGE COOK 1826, STODDARD 1828, MELINDA CAROLINE 1831, SARAH ELIZA 1833, MARY MELVINA 1836.

**9** PETER HERBERT; 1865, DEC 30. SON OF STODDARD 1828. CLARENCEVILLE.

PHINEAS O.; CENSUS 1831, STANBRIDGE, 6TH CONC. OVER 30 YRS., M/ OVER 14, 4 GIRLS -14. CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

POLLY ARMSTRONG; 1803, SEPT 27-1875, MAR 12. BY 1831 CENSUS, SCHOOL TEACHER NEXT TO JOS. VAUGHAN, NOYAN, P.Q. BY 1871 CENSUS LIVING WITH BRO. ASAHIEL. O/OF ASAHIEL 1775.

REUBEN; 1816, AUG 10, SON OF ASAHIEL<sup>1773</sup> OCT 15; JANE ELEANOR, B/1823, MAR 23, ENGLISH DEC., DAU OF CORNELIUS MASTEN & ISABELLA BRISBIN. CH; JAMES C.M. 1851, GEORGE W.E. 1853, JUNE 16-1883, JUNE 19.

RHODA MAY; 1867, APR 7, N.SUTTON. TEACHER. DAU OF HENRY 1831.

ROBERT ASA; 1857-60. SON OF ASA, SUTTON.

**10** ROBERT COLVYN; 1909, JAN 7. S/OF C.E. 1868.

RUTH; 1841, JAN 8, SUTTON. DAU OF EPHRAIM 1798. M/1862, JULY 10; LEONARD M., SON OF REUBEN MILLS (156)

**10** RUTH CAMERON; 1901, JUN 2. D/OF CHARLES E. 1868

SARAH ALICE; 1825, NOV 1-1870, SEPT 15. DAU OF ISRAEL BURTON 1769.

**8** SARAH ELIZA; 1833, JUNE 28, TO AIRO, P.Q. DAU OF PETER 1797. M/1851, JAN 13; ROBERT ESQ., B/1824, MAR 31, SON OF ALEXANDER MACFIE (158)

**8** SARAH ELIZA; 1846, NOV 30. DAU OF JOSEPHUS 1805, DUNLAP, IOWA. M/1863, APR 29; ANDREW J., B/1835, OCT 25, SON OF LESTER STOWELL (150)

SARAH MINERVA; JAN 30, 1835-1870, NOV 17. DAU OF JESSE 1801. M/1860, FEB 8; JOHN NELSON, SON OF JACOB DERICK (118)

7

SEARS; 1826, APR 3. S/OF EPHRAIM 1798. TO BELDIT, WISC. M/1852; AMELIA M., O/OF MATTHEW M. CONNANT & MARY BACHELDER.

**8** STODDARD; 1828, APR 26, SON OF PETER, 1797. ANGLICAN. NUTTS CORNERS, CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. M/1863, JUNE 30; JANE ELIZA, B/1844, MAR 4, CAN., METHODIST, DAU OF ELLEN CAVERON & ELIZA SCHUTT. IN 1871, HIS MOTHER LIVING WITH HIM. CH; PETER HERBERT 1865, DEC 30, ANGLICAN, CHARLES E. 1868, MAR 16, METHODIST.

THIRZA; 1810, DEC 18, SUTTON. DAU OF EPHRAIM 1767. M/1826; AARON, SON OF EBENEZER WALLACE (105)

THIRZA; 1823, JULY 18-1880, DEC 20. DAU OF EPHRAIM 1798. M/ 1844, JAN 21, ORPHEUS O/1884, JAN 9. SON OF JOSEPH BARNES. (78)

THOMAS; CENSUS 1831, CLARENCEVILLE, TOTAL 4.

URANI; CENSUS 1831. ST ARMAND M, 14TH CONC. 2 S.M., 1 M.W. OVER 45. TOTAL 5, BAPTIST.

WEALTHY; 1838, DEC 7, SUTTON. DAU OF EPHRAIM 1798. M/1860; SON OF GEORGE TRAVER. (108)

WILLIAM; 1791, JAN 30, CLARENCEVILLE - 1862, SEPT 9, SUTTON. SON OF EPHRAIM 1767. IN 1831 BAPTISTS, IN 1851, METHODISTS, 70 ACRES. M/ 1ST, 1814, OCT 12; LAVINA (JULIA?) FROM US 1802; DAU OF ASHER CASTLE & PHEBE MERRIMAN OF SUTTON. M/2ND, 1842, JULY 12; JULIA, DAU OF JOSEPH CAPRON & WEALTHY POST OF DUNHAM, P.Q. CH; AURILLA 1815, GEORGE 1818, ELIZABETH 1820, WILLIAM 1822, ASA 1828, ORPHA 1830, EMILY MINERVA 1837, JOSEPH 1840, HENRY 42

WILLIAM; 1822, JAN 30. SON OF WILLIAM 1791. M/1853, SEPT 27; SALENNIA M., B/1832, JUNE 3, DAU OF THOMAS WELLS & SOPHROMIA MOULTON OF STANSTEAD. CH; CHARLES 1854, NINA JULIA 1862, MAGGIE 1871, ALMA MATILDA 1876.

WILLIAM C.; CENUS 1851, SUTTON 50 ACRES. LISTED SEPARATELY AS WELL AS WILLIAM E. 1822, BUT MAY THE SAME.

**9** WILLIAM ALEXANDER; 1849, OCT 22. SON OF HERMAN 1824. TO GRASS VALLEY, CAL. MINING SUPERINTENDANT.

WILLIAM GIBSON; 1853, MAY 31. SON OF ASAHIEL 1822. TO ST JOHNSBURG, VT. M/1822, JUNE 22, PERSIS SYRENE, B/1856, NOV 19, DAU OF EDMOND S. UNDERWOOD & SYRENE HOSKINS.

WILLIAM OTIS; 1862, MAY 28, SUTTON. SON OF ASA 1828. M/ 1883, SEPT 4, ELLA F., B/ 1865, JULY 24, DAU OF STEPHEN STICKNEY & CHARLOTTE WASKER.

\*\*\*\*\*

\* ASEL, 2 BURTONS, EMIEH, JAMES, PAT, PHINEAS O., THOMAS, URANI, WILLIAM C. MAY NOT BE DESCENDENTS OF PETER HAWLEY, OR MAY BE LISTED UNDER ANOTHER NAME. IN ANY CASE THEY ARE LIKELY CLOSE KIN; DESCENDENTS OF HIS BROTHERS OR ABOUT 50 HAWLEY FIRST COUSINS.

\* DATES FOLLOWING NAMES ARE FOR BIRTH. @ INDICATES AN ESTIMATE ONLY.

— NUMBERS IN MARGIN ARE FOR GENERATIONS OF THE FAMILY OF AMOS PARTRIDGE HAWLEY - UP TO 13 IN BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. OTHER FAMILIES MAY BE FOLLOWED LIKEWISE.

8

(3) FAMILY OF PETER, CLARENCEVILLE. P.Q.

## HAWLEY - OTHER NAMES

ADAMS; JOANNA, 1780-1855, JULY 14. M/ ISRAEL BURTON HAWLEY, 1769. O/OF HENRY, @1750, OF CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. & --- TRYON.

MARY ANN, @1870. M/MARSHALL PETER HAWLEY, 1855. SHE WAS A LIVELY REO HEAD. MARSHALL HER 2ND HUSBAND. NURSE C.G.L. WHEN HE WAS YOUNG. HAD A MUSICIAN FOR A 3RD HUSBAND. N/C/

ARMSTRONG; MARY @1768, MRS. JOHN GIBSON. JESSE - AT SOREL P.Q. 1784.

BACHELDER; MARY @1793, M/MATTHEW M. CONANT.

BALL; DORINDA, @1800, M/ STEPHEN WESTOVER. JACOB, SALA'M, SHAD'R, PETITION 1783-6.

BARNES; ORPHEUS @1823-1884, JAN 9. M/THIRZA HAWLEY, 1823. D/OF JOSEPH @1795 OF SUTTON & ELLEANOR HIBBARO. CH; CHARLES; 1845, JULY 1, FARMER, SUTTON. EGBERT; 1847, MAR 24, SUTTON, R.R.CONDUCTOR. EPHRAIM; 1854, DEC 24; IDA, 1861, MAR 4.

ALEX ON PETITION 1784.

BASFORD; CYNTHIA, 1825, M/JEREMIAH HAWLEY, 1821.

BATES; EBENEZER, @1785 OF SUTTON, P.Q. & CHARLOTTE BROWN; 3 SONS M/ HAWLEY DECS; ELISHA, JAMES, ORRIN.

(1) ELISHA, @1829, TO MANKATO, MINN. M/ HARRIET WALLACE.

(2) JAMES, 1820, JULY 12, M/ELIZABETH HAWLEY, 1820. SUTTON. 3 CH;

REV. @) ALMA; 1849, FEB 22-. M/1868, JAN 7; AARON WALLACE, 1844, MAY 31, FARMER SUTTON, S/OF AARON SR. @1810 OF SUTTON & THIRZA HAWLEY, 1810, DEC 18 (DAU OF EPHRAIM 1798) FAMILY DATA, M.C.H.S. 7TH REPORT, PAGE 61 @) CHARLOTTE L. 1851, NOV 29. M/1877, NOV. 21; SIMEON A. SWEET, 1849, JUNE 6, S/OF HORACE SWEET @1820 & WEALTHY CAPRON. FARMERS SUTTON.

(3) EUGENE E., 1862, MAY 1. M/1883, NOV 29; AMELIA SWEET, 1861, JULY 20, O/OF ENOCH SWEET & MARY TURNER. FARMERS, SUTTON.

(3) ORRIN; @1821. M/1841, OCT 12; AURILLA HAWLEY, 1815, JUNE 10. 3 CH;

@) CYNTHIA; 1844, APR 16. M/1880, JULY 25; WILLIAM, 1841, FARMER, N.SUTTON, S/OF HUGH HARRIS & ANN CLARKINS OF CORNWALL, ENGLAND.

@) HIRAM; 1852, FEB 3, 11. SUTTON, CARPENTER, M/1885, JUNE 30; HELEN 1854, DEC 12, D/OF CAPT. JAMES ROBINSON & MELVINA PAGE. CH; (A) HAZEL; (B) ASA; M/ ANNIE HARRIS, CH; (1) JULIA; (2) MARY; (3) CHARLES; (4) THIRZA; (5) MATTIE; (6) JAMES; (7) AARON. @) ASA HAWLEY, 1854, SEPT 3. FARMER.

BETSEY, @1800. M/EDWARD VAIL, @1800. WIDOW, ON PETITION 1783-88.

AZUBA ANN, @1831. M/IRA WALLACE, 1831 MAR 21, TO MANKATO, MINN. O/OF AARON BATES @1800, & ESTHER HARVEY, OF DUNHAM, P.Q.

ALMON; @1856, JUNE 22. M/JENNIE E. HAWLEY, 1865. S/OF ALFRED @1820 OF SUTTON & MARIA WESTOVER. CH; HARVIN E., 1881, APR 18. CLARENCE.

EDSON FRANKLIN, @1860, TO ROCHESTER, VT. M/LILLIE LOVINA VAIL, 1860. S/OF JOHN BATES @1830 OF DUNHAM, P.Q. & ANNIE JENNINGS.

BAULDING; SALLY, @1789. M/NATHAN DUTTING.

BECKWITH; ANNA, @1800. M/OAVIO HUNGERFORD.

9



(4) FAMILY OF PETER,  
CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q.

## HAWLEY - OTHER NAMES

BEEVIS; SUSAN,@1800. M/SAMUEL NORTON, ENG.

BETHELL; MINNIE,@1849. M/WILLIAM ALEX.  
HAWLEY,1849.

BONHAM; CATHARINE,@1800.M/MR. ANSEL LAKE.

BORIGHT; HARRIET,@1845. M/HENRY HAWLEY,1831

BRISBIN; ISABELLA,@1790. M/CORNELIUS  
MASTEN. 9 ON 1783-88 PETITIONS.

BRADBURY; MIRIAM,@1760. M/ ABISHA CASTLE.

BROWN; CHARLOTTE,@1785.M/EBENEZER BATES.

PRUDENCE,@1790,OCT 25.M/JOHN T.  
VAUGHAN, THOUGHT TO BE SON OF HARMON  
VAUGHAN. D/OOF ROBERT & AMY.

ANDREW & EDWARD,PETITION 1783-88.  
SAM,=SUTTON GRANTEE, 1802.

BRUNTON; JANE,@1830. M/SAMUEL TIBBITS.

BUCK; MINERVA,1795 OF VT.,M/AMOS HAWLEY

DON & SAM AT SOREL 1784.

BUNKER; HARRIET M.,@1828. M/NEWBURY HAWLEY  
AUGUSTA,@1825. M/AMOS SMITH 1825.

BURLEY; JUDITH,@1800. M/WILLIAM EATON.

BUSH; EMILY @1840.M/ HORATIO CRELLER.  
MATILDA JANE,1883. M/OMRI EDY 1821.

CALHOUN; STANLEY; M/ MARION HAWLEY,1892,CH;  
CLAUDA VIRGINIA,1915,NOV 1. M/DOUGLAS  
CAMPBELL SMITH,1940,MAR 8. CH; DOUGLAS  
LESLIE 1941; SALLY FRANCES 1945.

STANLEY DOUGLAS,1917,JAN 24. M/BRIND  
WARD, ON JUNE 28,1940. D/CARLA DALE 1942,  
FEB 6, M/1966,MAY 6, THOMAS HENRY FLEMING  
OF OSHAWA.

CAIKINS; CYNTHIA,@1780. M/REV. THOMAS  
MARION.  
ANN,@1810 M/ HUGH HARRIS.

CAMERON; JANE ELIZA,1844.M/STODDARD HAWLEY,  
1818. D/OOF ALLEN,@1810 OF  
CLARENCEVILLE,P.Q. & ELIZA SCHUTT.  
M.J.(JENNIE), @1844, OF COOKSHIRE, P.Q.,  
M/ MAJOR JOSEPHUS WYATT VAUGHAN,1845, S/OOF  
MAJOR AMOS HAWLEY VAUGHAN,1809.

CAPT. DUNCAN; ON 1790,MAY 25, ON  
CHRISTIE'S MANOR, NOYAN,P.Q. BESIDE  
JAMES STRUTHERS. ANCESTOR TO DARBY G.  
LIVINGSTON, 176 VAN RENSSELAER BLVD.,  
ALBANY 4, N.Y. A COUSIN OF HUBERT R.  
EMBURY OF TOMFOBIA,P.Q.  
DUNCAN & JAYES, PETITION 1783-86.

CAPRON; JOSEPH,@1790 OF DUNHAM,P.Q. M/  
WEALTHY POST. PARENTS OF  
JULIA,@1822,M/WILLIAM HAWLEY,1791.  
MELVINA,@1833,M/ASA HAWLEY,1828.  
WEALTHY,@1827, M/ HORACE P. SWEET.

CARPENTER; ? @1770.MOTHER OF URIAH LAFLIN.

CARR; MARY,@1820.M/ WILLIS W. SNOW.

CHADSEY; JOAL, ON PETITION 1795 FOR PUTTON.  
ELIZA,@1838. M/HORACE NELSON WEST,1838.  
D/OOF DANIEL,@1810 OF SUTTON & ELIZA HINDMAN

CHURCH; CELIA A.,@1846. M/HIRAM WALLACE,  
@1846.D/OOF THOMAS B. & HARRIET M. CLARK.

COLDHAMMER; CATHARINE @1780. M/CONRAD DERICK

CASTLE; DAVID, AT SOREL 1784, CHUM OF  
REUBEN HAWLEY,1745, IN VERMONT.  
LAVINA, @1791.M/WILLIAM HAWLEY,1791,  
D/OOF ASHER CASTLE,@1761 OF SUTTON, &  
PHEBE MERRIMAN.

JOSEPH B. 1789-1876. M/HULDAH HAWLEY,  
1793. TO JAMAICA,VT. S/OOF ABISHA CASTLE  
@1760 OF SUTTON, & MIRIAM BRADBURY. 3 CH;  
(1) WILLIAM HAWLEY C.,1814,MAR 29, TO  
JAMAICA,VT., FARMER. M/1839,JAN23; POLLY  
B., 1819,AUG 19-1880,JUNE 7, DAU OF  
NATHAN DUTTON OF BRANDON,VT., @ SALLY  
BAULDING.

(2) MILLCENT,1821,AUG 18. M/1838,JUNE  
23; JEROME B.,1838,JUNE 23-1840,JAN 11,  
CARPENTER, PATTERSON,N.J. S/OOF ABRAHAM  
HENDERSON OF SALLISBURY,VT., @ BETSEY DOW.  
(3) MARTHA A., 1830,MAY 29. M/1846,OCT 17;  
DAVID A.,1846,OCT 17, PHYSICIAN,JULESBURY,  
S/OOF DAVID HUNGERFORD & ANNA BECKWITH.

FANNIE E.,@1835-1874,MAY 27. M/ HENRY  
HAWLEY,1831. D/OOF JOSEPH,@1800 OF SUTTON  
& ROLINDA HURBUT.  
MARTHA,@1821, M/TERTIUS FRENCH,1824.  
LUCY,@1810. M/HOLLIS PRATT OF SUTTON.

CONANT; AMELIA M.@1826. M/SEARS HAWLEY 1826.  
D/OOF MATTHEW M. & MARY BACHELDER.

COOK; MARGARET LDUISA,1800. M/PETER HAWLEY  
1797. D/OOF JASPER COOK @1770 & SARAH  
MILLS. A JASPER COOK A SUTTON GR.1802

R.AN@1835. M/HULAH C. WALLACE 1835, SON  
OF LEWIS COOK & MARY SMITH.

COURSER; TAYSON @1820. M/ EBEN YORK.

CRELLER; JOSEPHINE D.@1855. M/GEORGE HAWLEY  
MACIE 1855. D/OOF R.HORATIO, @1830 OF  
CLARENCEVILLE,P.Q. & EMILY BUSH.

CROWELL; FRED H.1867,OCT 9, MERCHANT,SUTTON.  
M/MINA JULIA HAWLEY 1862. S/OOF  
HENRY OF GLEN SUTTON,P.Q. & JANE POTTER. CH;  
SHELDON VAN BUREN,1881,MAY 4, SUTTON;  
GENIVIEVE, 1883, AUG 30.

CURTIS; SARAH @1692. M/EPHRAIM HAWLEY 1692.  
SARAH,1804-1877. M/JESSE HAWLEY 1801  
D/OOF STEPHEN @1774 OF CLARENCEVILLE & SARAH  
ENSIGN.

HENRIETTA M.,1838. M/ASAHEL HAWLEY DERICK  
1838. D/OOF JAMES 1810 OF CLARENCEVILLE &  
ANNE TUTTLE.

ARIAH,U.E.L. CLAIM. JOHN,DARIUS,  
SOLOMON AT CALDWELL'S MANOR 1795.

CUSH; MARIA PERMILLS 1830. M/PETER HAWLEY  
EDY 1813.

CUTTER; ABAGAIL,@18551 M/JOHN ASAHEL HAWLEY  
1841.

DARBE; LOIS @1820. M/ AUGUSTUS LONGEWAY.

DARBY; JEPHTA M. @1845. M/MILLCENT HAWLEY,  
1847. S/OOF BENJAMIN @1815 OF DUNHAM,  
P.Q. & CYNTHIA SHUFELT. CH; LYDIA A., 1866  
JULY 28; MILTON E., 1872,AUG 28.  
LYDIA A. 1866,JULY 28, M/ JACKSON, SON OF  
EDWIN STRONG OF DUNHAM,P.Q. & PATIENCE  
TRIMBLE. FARMER AT WEST BROME,P.Q.  
MILTON E.,1872,AUG 28. FARMER.

DEUEL; ELIZABETH @1830.M/HENRY JAMESON.

DEWEY; MARY E.,@1840. M/AMOS SMITH.

DICKSON; CAROL JOAN,1959,OCT 26,VERMILLION  
ALTA. D/OOF BETTY JOAN HAWLEY,1934  
& BLISS DICKSON, MECHANIC.  
JOANNE BEVERLEY, 1964,AUG 9. SISTER CAROL J

DERICK; CHAS,CONRAD JR & SR,PHILIP JR & SR,  
WM ON PETITION 1783-88.

WILLIAM,1805 M/ELECTA PHILENIA HAWLEY,  
1813. S/OOF CHRISTOPER @1775 & MARGARET  
STRUTHERS OF NOYAN. CH; LUCY HURD,1836,NOV 4,  
TEACHER,MONTREAL; ASAHEL HAWLEY 1838,NOV 11.  
M/1ST, OCT 4,1870; HENRIETTA M.,1838,JULY 12  
- 1881,NOV 6. DAU OF JAMES CURTIS OF  
CLARENCEVILLE & ANNA TUTTLE. M/2ND,1884,OCT  
28; CHARLOTTE M.,DAU OF ALONZO SMITH OF  
LACOLLE,P.Q. & JULIA A. FRELIGH; THOMAS  
HARVARD, 1841,JUNE 5. MERCHANT, CLARENCEVILLE,  
M/1865,DEC 28; SARAH,1843 FEB 18,D/OOF BENJAMIN  
HALL OF NUTTS CORNERS,P.Q., & LAWY DERICK;  
CHRISTOPER WILLIAM,1845,OCT 14. M/1879 SEPT  
30; MARY ANN,1842,AUG 22, DAU OF LUDWICK  
MC CLELLAND OF LACOLLE,P.Q. & MARY A. DUNCAN;  
ANNA ELIZA, 1851 SEPT 6- 1869 OCT 8.

PHILIP C., @1808. M/PAMELA EDY 1811.  
S/OOF CONRAD @1780 OF NOYAN & CATHARINE  
COLDHAMMER. BRO JOHN M/OPHELLIA EDY.

JOHN NELSON,@1835. M/SARAH MINERVA H.  
@1835. S/OOF JACOB OF NOYAN & CANDACE  
PATTERSON. 5 CH; (1) MARCUS BRIGGS,1861  
MAR 5, CONDUCTOR, TO BOSTON, MASS., M/  
1886 DEC; JESSIE MAC DONALD. (2) ELIZA  
ANANDA, 1862,DEC 7; M/LESTER CARMAN OF  
NUTTS CORNER,P.Q. (3) JESSE JACOB,1864  
JUNE 13, NUTTS CORNERS. (4) HERBERT  
NELSON 1866,JULY 21, NUTTS CORNERS.  
(5) SARAH MINERVA, 1869 JUNE 28-1872 AUG3.

DOLPH, ANGELINE @1800.M/ DANIEL CASH.

DONDURAND; ELLEN,@1780.M/FRANCIS OLENA.

DOWNES, JOHN @1840. M/MARTHA M. HAWLEY,1845.  
S/OOF JOHN,@1810 OF SUTTON. CH;  
LENA A.,1877,MAY3; MILLIE MAY,1880,APR 17.

DOW; BETSEY @1788. M/ABRAHAM HENDERSON.

DREW; HERBERT JAMES,1864,JAN26,SUTTON,P.Q.  
M/EFFA AURILLA NORTON 1861. S/OOF  
JAMES DREW,@1834 OF SUTTON & HANNAH  
LONGWAY.

DUNCAN; MARY A.,@1810. M/LUDWICK MC CLELLAND

DUTTON, POLLY B.,1819,AUG 19-1880,JUNE 7.  
M/WILLIAM HAWLEY 1814.

EATON, JOSIAH WYATT,1821-1879,MAY 28.  
M/MARY SMITH 1827. S/OOF WILLIAM  
OF PHILIPSBURG,P.Q.,1795-1868, & JUDITH  
BURLEY,1791,FEB 20,1862. CARRIAGE MAKER,  
PRES. MISSISSQUOI INSURANCE, ETC.; SON OF  
WILLIAM EATON,1795, -1868, FARMER,  
ST ANDREW WEST, & WHO CAME TO CAN FROM  
U.S. IN 1811, & JUDITH BURLEY, 1791 -  
1862, FEB20, CH; CHARLES WYATT EATON,  
1849-1896, ARTIST ENC. BRITANNICA.  
M/TWICE N/C SEE ACCOUNTS. (2) MARTHA  
ELIZA, MRS. CHARLES WHEELER, 1854 - (216)

EDY; NEWBERRY & OMRI, PETITION 1783-88.  
NEWBERRY, 1788,JAN 2-1840,MAR 2,  
S/OOF DANIEL EDY, CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. M/  
HANNAH ANNA HAWLEY,1781. 9 CH; MINERVA,  
1803,OCT 19-1804,MAR 23. (2) PAULINA,1805  
JUNE 1,-1841,JAN 23, M/1823,JUNE 1; REUBEN  
1798,MAY 3-1884,MAY 7,N.P. & CITY SUPERVISOR  
AT CHICAGO, ILL. S/OOF REUBEN E. TAYLOR OF  
ALBURGH, VT. & ANNA MARION.  
(3) ALZINA,1807,MAR 8-1842,MAR 9. M/1838,  
OCT 10; FRANCOIS,FARMER OF NUTTS CORNERS,  
S/OOF FRANCOIS MAXIE OF NUTTS CORNERS & MARY  
LE PALM GABURAUULT. (4) ANGELINA,1809-1809.  
(5) PAHELIA,1811,APR 24-1842,SEPT 20. M/  
1832,SET 2; PHILIP C.,1808,MAY 5-1882,JAN4,  
S/OOF CONRAD DERICK OF NOYAN & CATHARINE  
COLDHAMMER. HUSB, FARMER, NOYAN.



(6) PETER HAWLEY, 1813, FEB 11-1880, DEC 18, FARMER, NUTTS CORNERS, M/1850, DEC 31; MARY PERMILLA, 1830, JULY 7, D/OF DANIEL CUSH & ANGELINE DOLPH OF CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. CH; MYRON 1855; DANIEL 1859; OMRI 1855, M/ MARION ELIZABETH STRUTHERS 1855, FEB 2-1923, FEB 26, D/OF ALEXANDER BAXTER S., 2 SONS; HERBERT ALEXANDER, 1885, SEPT 10, 1899, SEPT 8, MONTREAL; CLAUENCE.

(7) OPHELIA, 1816, JULY 3, M/1837, SEPT 3; JOHN, FARMER, NOYAN S/OF CORRAD DERICK & CATHARINE COLDHAMER, OF NOYAN.

(8) SYLVANIA, 1818, AUG 6-1851, AUG 3, M/1843, MAY 8; LEWIS, D-1866, MAY 7, MERCHANT, ALBURG, VT., S/OF FRANCIS OLENA & ELLEN DONDURAND OF ALBURG VT.

(9) OMRI, 1821, DEC 19, FARMER, NUTTS CORNERS, M/1850, OCT 8; MATILDA JANE, 1833, OCT 9, D/OF GILBERT BUSH OF CLARENCEVILLE, & LOVICY SMITH. CH; PAMELIA 1852; HERBERT 1855; EMMA 1866.

LAURA LUCINA, 1822, M/JOSEPHUS HAWLEY, 1805, D/OF AUGUSTA @1775, OF DUPAGE CO., ILL., & POLLY MC KINSTRY.

ELLIS; ALMIRA HALL @1810, M/ABEL LEWIS TAYLOR

FLEMING; THOMAS DOUGLAS @1940, M/CARLA DALE CALHOUN, 1942, FEB 6.

FOOTE; LUCY @1813, M/FLAVIUS P. NOBLE.

FOX; ELIZA J. @1835. M/AMOS SMITH 1825.

FRELIGH; JULIA A. 1830, M/ALONZO SMITH.

FRENCH; GERSHAM AT SOREL 1784.  
HORACE @1795 M/ANNA HAWLEY 1800 OF SUTTON. 3 CH; (1) EPHRAIM, 1822 MAR. M/ ARMIDA LAKE, TO CALIFORNIA. (2) TERTIUS, 1824, FEB, CARPENTER, SUTTON, M/1ST SOPHIA LANE IN 1844; M/2ND, 1851, MARTHA CASTLE, M/3RD, 1863, HELEN SWEET. (3) AMOS, 1826, JUNE 6, FARMER, N. SUTTON, D/1883, MAR 14. M/SUSANNAH, D/OF CHRISTOPHER SCHUFELT & CATHARINE -- OF BROOME, P.Q.

FROST; MARIA 1821. M/ASAHEL HAWLEY 1822.

FULLER; SILAS & WILLIAM, SUTTON GRANTEES 1802 BILL & H. AT CALDWELL'S MANOR 1795. JOHN H. @1856, M/MARTHA MELVINA WEST 1856. S/OF ALEXANDER H., @1820 OF SWEETSBURG, P.Q. & SARAH HARRINGTON.

GABURAUULT; MARY LE PALM, @1790, M/FRANCOIS MANIE.

GALUSHA; SARAH, @1820. M/BENJAMIN SMITH.

GIBSON; MARY 1779, APR 11, -1862, DEC 16. M/ ASAHEL HAWLEY 1773, D/OF JOHN GIBSON @1768 OF ARLINGTON, VT., & MARY ARMSTRONG. JOHN SR & JOHN, PETITION 1783-88, & SUTTON GRANTEE 1802.

GILLMAN; POLLY @1777. M/JAMES GRAVES.

GRAVES; DELIA, 1817. M/ISRAEL BURTON HAWLEY, 1807. D/OF JAMES @1787 OF ELIZABETH-TOWN, N.Y. & POLLY GILLMAN.

HAIGHT; SARAH @1800. M/LEWIS<sup>STREIT</sup>.

HALL; SARAH 1843, M/THOMAS HARVARD DERICK 1841. D/OF BENJAMIN @1810 & LANY DERICK. ENOCH & NATHANIEL, SUTTON GRANTEES 1802. DANIEL ON PETITION 1783.

HARRIS; WILLIAM, 1841, M/CYNTHIA BATES 1844. S/OF HUGH, @1811 OF CORNWALL ENG. & ANN CALKIN.

HARRINGTON; SARAH @1820, M/ALEXANDER H. FULLER.

HARVEY; ESTHER @1800, M/AARON BATES, DUNHAM.

HENDERSON; ARCHIBALD, CALEB, JAMES, JOHN, ON PETITION 1783-88.

JEROME B., 1818, TO PATTERSON, N.J. M/ MILICENT CASTLE 1821. S/OF ABRAHAM @1788, OF SALLISBURY, VT., & BETSEY DOW.

HIBBARD; ELEANOR, @1794, M/JOSEPH BARNES.

HINDMAN; ELIZA, @1810, M/ DANIEL CHADSEY.

HOSKINS; SYRENE @1830, M/E. S. UNDERWOOD.

HUNGERFORD; DR. DAVID A. @1825, M/MARTHA A. CASTLE 1830. S/OF DAVID @1800 & ANNA BECKWITH. PARTHENIA, @1810, M/ ELAGE WALLACE.

HURBURT; ROLINDA @1805. M/ JOSEPH CASTLE.

HULBURD; MEHETABLE @1770, M/LYNDS SMITH.

HURLBURT; WIDOW, @1743. M/RICHARD HAWLEY, BROTHER OF PETER & REUBEN.

ORPHA, @1810. M/ JONATHAN STICKNEY. PHILO & MOSES, U.E.L. CLAIMS.

JACKSON; SARAH @1830, M/ WILLIAM ALLEN.

JAMESON; CLAUD B., 1857, SHERIFF & HISTORIAN OF SWEETSBURG, P.Q. M/ MELINDA JANE HAWLEY 1859. S/OF HENRY 1828, IRELAND & ELIZABETH DEUEL 1826, B/U.S.; 7 CH;

10

(1) ARTHUR CLAUDE, 1884, JAN 5. VENICE, P.Q.  
(2) HARRY WESGARTH, 1885, NOV 22.  
(3) PERCY CLESSON, 1887, APR 4. -1956. M/1920  
(4) MARY ELIZABETH, 1892, FEB 7. M/1920, SEPT 15, E.J. STRUTHERS, 1893, OCT 3. MAYOR OF STANSTEAD, P.Q. IN 1966. HISTORIAN. (17)  
(5) DARCY, 1894, MAY 15.  
(6) MURRAY, 1896, SEPT 23.  
(7) LILLIAS E., 1900, NOV 2.

11

JENNINGS; ANNIE @1830. M/ JOHN BATES.

KEET; MARY, @1805. M/ THOMAS LEWIS.

KERR; JANE, @1830. M/LANCELOT ROBINSON.

KIRBY; ELIZABETH, P., @1820, M/MOSES H. NOYES.

LAFLIN; DR. URIAH, 1754? -1843, OCT 30. M/ HANNAH HAWLEY 1799, S/OF MISS CARPENTER, CH; JOHN HAWLEY, 1828-33.

LAKE; AURILLA, 1831, M/GEORGE COOK HAWLEY, 1826. D/OF ANSEL LAKE @1800.

LANE; ARMINDA, @1822, M/EPHRAIM FRENCH, 1822. SOPHIA, @1824, M/ TERTIUS FRENCH, 1824.

LATTEN; MARIA ELEANOR, 1844, MAR 6. M/ JAMES S. WALLACE, 1840. D/OF PHINEAS, @1810, OF ST LAWRENCE, N.Y. & MARIA TOWN

LEWIS; ALFRED, 1824, FEB 4. M/ ALMA REBECCA HAWLEY 1840. S/OF THOMAS @1800, OF CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. & MARY KEET. 4 CH; (1) MARY, 1857, JUNE 21. M/1875, JUNE 2, ARTENAS, 1854, NOV 15, FARMER, ORFORD, P.Q. S/OF ISAAC TURNER OF SUTTON & ELIZA MOFFATT. (2) MARVIN H., 1859, JAN 24. M/1880, FEB 23; RUTH, 1858, OCT 23, D/OF JONATHAN STICKNEY OF SUTTON & ORPHA HURLBURT. (3) CANDACE, 1861, JULY 8. M/1877, SEPT 25, BENJAMIN, 1855 JULY, GROCER, RICHFORD, VT., S/OF BENJAMIN SMITH & SARAH GALUSHA. (4) BERTHA, 1866, MAY 27. M/ MERRITT, SHOEMAKER, SUTTON. S/OF AUGUSTUS OF SUTTON & LOIS DARBE.

JAMES; SUTTON GRANTEE, 1802.

## (5) FAMILY OF PETER, CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. HAWLEY - OTHER NAMES

LINN; ESTHER, @1800. M/JOHN LITTLE.

LITTLE; DR. THOMAS, 1831, JULY 27. M/ ELLEN SMITH 1835. TO SPIRIT LAKE, IOWA. N/C. S/OF JOHN LITTLE OF NOYAN, & ESTHER LINN.

ANDREW, JAMES, JOHN, ROBERT, JOHN, 1783-88 PETITIONS.

LONGWAY; HANNA @1834, M/HERBERT JAMES DREW.

MERRITT, @1866, M/BERTHA LEWIS. S/OF AUGUSTUS @1840 OF SUTTON & LOUIS DARBE.

LOUKS; EMILY, 1850, MAY 23, M/HENRY HAWLEY 1842.

MAC DONALD; JESSIE, @1830, M/MARCUS BRIGGS DERICK. COLQUHOUN, PETITION 1783-88.

MACFIE; MARY, 1827, M/HERMAN ALLEN HAWLEY 1824. D/OF ALEXANDER, @1800 OF CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. & MARY TOUGH. ROBERT ESQ., 1824, M/SARAH ELIZA HAWLEY 1833, S/OF ALEXANDER @1800. GOD/F. TO ANOS CHARLES VAUGHAN 1853. 7 CH; (1) ANN ELIZA, 1853, MAR 14, MUSIC TEACHER, MANCHESTER, IA., AIRD, P.Q. (2) GEORGE HAWLEY; 1855, FEB 27, FARMER, CLARENCEVILLE. M/1884, OCT 22; JOSEPHINE D., D/OF R. HORATIO CRELLER. 2 CH; ROBIN, TREAS. MODERN MOTORS, MTL. M/MINA, NESSIE M/THAD SCRIVER, MERCHANT, BROWNING, MONT., SCULPTOR SON OWNS NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM & OTHER A TRADING STORE AT BROWING.

(3) MARY LOUISA; 1857, JULY 6-1860, AUG 30.  
(4) CLAUD ROBERT; " " , FARMER, SELKIRK, MAN.  
(5) LILLIAS ELLISON; 1860, JUNE 1.- OVER 100 YEARS = 1960+  
(6) DAVID J.A.; 1864, AUG 14, FARMER, AIRD, P.Q.  
(7) MARY HELEN; 1868, APR 17. M/LUTHER SMITH, MANAGER, MONTREAL. (18?)

MANIE; FRANCOIS, @1807, M/ALZINA EDY 1807. S/OF FRANCOIS @1780, OF NUTTS CORNER, P.Q. & MARY LE PALM GABURAUULT.

MARION; ANNA, @1770, M/ REUBEN E. TAYLOR, OF ALBURG, V.T. LYDIA; 1809, M/JOHN HAWLEY 1801.

MARY; 1819, (WIDOW OF JASPER HOLT), M/ ASAHEL HAWLEY 1822. SISTER TO LYDIA, 1809.

MASTEN; JANE ELEANOR, 1823, M/REUBEN HAWLEY 1816.

MC KINISTRY; POLLY, @1775, M/AUGUSTUS EDY.

MC CLELLAND; MARY ANN, 1842, M/CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM DERICK 1845.

MERRIMAN; PHEBE @1771, M/ASHER CASTLE.

MILLS; 7 ON EARLY PETITIONS. SARAH; @1770 M/JOHN BUNKER. M/JASPER COOK.

LEONARD M., @1840, M/1862, RUTH HAWLEY 1841. SON OF REUBEN MILLS @1810 OF SUTTON & RUTH SWEET. CH; EFFIE R., 1870, MAR 12, TO RICHFORD, VT.

MILLER; ANNA ADAMS; @1810, M/EBENEZER CUTTER.

MOFFATT; ELIZA, @1845. M/ ISSAC TURNER.

MOULTON; SOPHRONIA @1792, M/THOMAS WELLS.

MYNDERSE; MARY JANE, @1810, M/GEORGE STONE, U.S.

NILES; PRUDENCE @1782, M/PETER WEST, SUTTON.

(6) FAMILY OF PETER,  
CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q.

## HAWLEY - OTHER NAMES

NOBLE; REV. A.H., 1843, M/AMELIA M. HAWLEY 1855. S/O OF FLAVIUS P. NOBLE @1825 OF PITTSFIELD, MASS & LUCY FOOTE. CH; GEORGE BURTON, 1885, NOV 28, WILLSBORO, N.Y.

NORTON; ROBERT JOHN, 1823 MAY. M/ORPHA HAWLEY, 1830, SON OF SAMUEL OF BLAKENEY, ENG. & SUSAN BEEVIS. 2 CH; GEORGE HAWLEY; 1858-SEPT 11, FARMER, N. SUTTON. M/1883, SEPT 11; CORA C., 1860 AUG 6, OF SUTTON, P.Q., D/O OF HORACE P. SHEET, OF SUTTON, P.Q. & WEALTHY CAPRON. EFFA AURILLA; 1861, JULY 30. M/1883, MAY 23; HERBERT JAMES, 1864, JAN 26, FARMER SUTTON, S/O OF JAMES DREW & HANNAH LONGWAY.

NOYES; ALBERT D. @1850, M/SOPHIA WALLACE 1851, S/O OF MOSES H. NOYES @1820 OF MICH. U.S., & ELIZABETH P. KIRBY.

OLENA (ALENA), LEWIS @1818, M/SYLVINIA EDY 1818, S/O OF FRANCIS @1790 OF ALBURG VT., & ELLEN DONDURAND.

ANNE E. SYLVINA, 1848, M/JAMES C.M. HAWLEY, 1851.

OLMSTEAD; ELIZABETH @1750, M/JAMES SEARS

OWENS; RICHARD @1854, M/ MELVINA MAY HAWLEY 1854. U.S.

PAGE; MELVINA, @1824, M/CAPT JAMES ROBINSON.

PARTRIDGE; HANNAH, D/1824, MAR 24. M/PETER HAWLEY 1740. PROBABLY D/O OF AMOS AS HER SON - AMOS PARTRIDGE H.

PATTERSON; CANDACE @1805, M/JACOB DERICK. ANDREW, PETITION 1792 & FOR PUTTON 1795. ALEXANDER, SUTTON GRANTEE 1802.

PETTES; EDWINA M., @1847, M/AMOS HAWLEY 1845.

PORTER; SOPHIA, @1800, M/ GEORGE FOX. JANE, @1840, M/ HARVEY CROWELL.

POST; WEALTHY, @1792. M/JOSEPH CAPRON

POWERS; THOMAS @1845, M/ ELIZABETH HARRIET WEST 1845.

PRATT; MARY J. @1840 M/ NATHAN HARRISON WEST 1840.

WILLIAM DONALD; @1920, M/MILLICENT COLVILLE STRUTHERS, D/O OF E.J. STRUTHERS. (A7D)

PRIOR; HANNAH, @1800, M/LESTER STONELL,

RICKFORD; HANNAH @1777, M/ELISHA THOMAS.

ROBINSON; ANNE LAVINA, 1857, M/DAVID FROST HAWLEY 1849. O/O OF LANCELOT OF MASCOUCHE, P.Q., & JANE KERR.

CAPT. JAMES; @1824, M/ MELVINA PAGE.

ROCKWELL; JOHN E., @1828, M/ELIZABETH HAWLEY 1828. S/O OF JAMES @1795 & ABIGAIL WHITEHEAD OF WATERLOO, P.Q. 5 CH; (1) HENRY N., 1847, OCT 18, FARMER, WATERLOO (2) ALMA, 1851, FEB 25, WATERLOO, P.Q. (3) EDNA M., 1853, JUNE 25-1858, MAR 14. (4) NATHAN O., 1857, APR 7, MERCH., WATERLOO. (5) FANNY M., 1850, JULY 30. WATERLOO, P.Q.

ROME; HARRIET, M/CLAUD HAWLEY 1852.

ROWLEY; EMILY, @1816, M/LYMAN SMITH, N.Y.

ST PIER; MIRANDA @1848, M/LESTER ASA HAWLEY 1848. D/O OF BAPTISTE & EUNICE SPENCER OF SOREL, P.Q.

SALISBURY; ELMORE @1838, M/ELSIE WALLACE 1838. S/O OF LAWRENCE @1810 OF SUTTON, & PARTHENIA HUNGERFORD.

SAVAGE; ABRAM, ED, JAMES, JOHN, PETER, PETITION 1783 -88. LANY, @1773, M/ THOS SPENCER.

SCHUTT; ALEX, 1783-88 PETITION & SUTTON GRANTEE 1802. MARY, 1802 " ELIZA, @1810, M/ALLEN CAMERON. SARAH, @1800, M/MIRA SOWLES.

SEARS; JEROD, HEZEDIAH, SIMON, AT CALDWELLS MANOR 1795. JAMES, JR., SUTTON GR. 1802

THIRZA; 1772-1862, APR 12. M/ EPHRAIM HAWLEY 1767 EUNICE, @1820. M/BAPTISTE ST PIER.

SESSIONS; HANNAH, @1810, M/DARIUS M. DEWEY.

SHELDON; T.J. @1825, M/ HENRY BRIGHT.

SHEWELT; ELIZABETH, @1810, M/GEORGE TRAYER.

CYNTHIA, @1815, M/BENJAMIN DARBY, DUNHAM.

SUSANNAH; @1806. M/AMOS FRENCH 1826. D/O OF CHRISTOPHER @1780 OF BROME & CATHARINE.

SLAUGHTER; LOUISE, @1790, M/EBENEZER WALLACE.

SNOW; VIRTUE, @1847. M/MARVIN GATES HAWLEY 1848.

SMITH; 9 ON EARLY PETITIONS. ON SUTTON GRANTEES ON 1802, DANIEL, GEORGE, JOHN, JOHN JR., JOSEPH, NATHAN, WILLIAM. - GEORGE, JOHN, JOSEPH, PATRICK, ROBERT, WILLIAM, ON 1783-88 PETITIONS. JOSEPH, U.E.L. CLAIM.

LYNDS JR; 1793, APR 6; U.S.- 1871, JULY 9. BURIED BESIDE WYATT EATON IN PHILIPSBURG CEMETRY. FARMER & MERCHANT (PHOTO). S/O OF LYNDS SMITH SR. @1770 U.S. & WHO CAME TO STANBRIDGE P.Q. @1819, & WAS THERE IN 1841, & MEHETABLE HULBURD. LYNDS JR; CAME TO ST ARMAND IN 1817, M/ JUNE 8, 1818, FOLIO 108, PHILIPSBURG PARISH REGISTER, AMOS HAWLEY & TIMOTHY SMITH WITNESSES. MARY HAWLEY, 1800, MAY 17 -1879, NOV 9. (PHOTO). 10 CH; (1) ELIZA, 1819, JUNE 25. M/FREDERICK STREIT. S/O OF LOUIS F. STREIT, B/1784-5 (A7D) IN U.S. CAME TO CAN. IN 1824 & BOUGHT FROM HIS UNCLE FARM OF LODOVIC STREIT IN 1784. HE DIDN'T OWN MISSISSQUOI HOTEL, PHILIPSBURG (2) NANCY; 1821, JULY 19-1894, MAR 12, SELKIRK, MAN. M/1841, FEB 18; MAJOR AMOS HAWLEY VAUGHAN, 1809, MAR 13, NOYAN-1897, FEB 17, SELKIRK, MAN., D.L.S., C.E., OWNER OF BOATS ON RICHELIEU RIVER, SUPPLIER OF THE STONE FOR VICTORIA BRIDGE, MONTREAL; 1ST SURVEYOR OF DOWNTOWN WINNIPEG AND VAUGHAN STREETS, WINNIPEG & SELKIRK BEAR HIS NAME. SEE VAUGHANS, FOR @100 DECS.

(3) LUCY; 1823, MAY 13-1828, JUNE 15. BAPT. WITH WM SQUIRE, MINISTER, WITNESSES, POLLY HAWLEY & LUCRETIA LAWRENCE.

(4) AMOS; 1825, FEB 19. FARMER TO IROQUOIS, DAKOTA TERR. M/3 TIMES; AUGUSTA, DAU OF JOHN BUNKER OF CLARENCEVILLE & ANNA TAYLOR; ELIZA J., DAU OF GEORGE FOX & SOPHIA PORTER; MARY E., O/O OF DARIUS M. DEWEY & HANNAH SESSIONS.

(5) MARY, 1827, FEB 13-1904. M/1847, FEB 22; JOSIAH WYATT EATON, 1821-1879, MAY 28, TRADER, MAYOR. (A7D)

(6) SEYMOUR, 1828, DEC 24; FARMER TO CLEAR WATER, MINN. BAPT MAY 18, 1832 BY THOS TOWNER.

(7) ELIZABETH; 1831, MAY 12 - @1900; BAPT. MAY 18, 1832. M/ ROBERT HOGG STRUTHERS, 1831, AUG 7, (A7D)

(8) MARTHA; 1833, MAY 22.-1915, NOV 11, MT. PLEAS CEM., NEWARK N.J. M/ 1856, OCT 26; SAMUEL STREIT, 1827, APR 6 -1913, JAN 11., (A7D)

(9) ELLEN; 1835, JULY 11. M/1857, OCT 9; DR. THOMAS LITTLE, 1831, JULY 27. NO CH.

(10) LUTHER LYNDS; 1837, SEPT 11- FARMER, MAY HAVE BEEN AT BRANDON MAN. M/1860, MAY 16; ANN EMILY JANE, 1843, DEC 7-1887, JULY, D/O OF ABEL LEWIS TAYLOR OF PIKE RIVER, P.Q. & ALMIRA HALL ELLIS. CH; JOHN, ON RAILWAY? BY SECOND WIFE, LUTHER, @1893.

BENJAMIN, 1855, JULY. S/O OF BENJAMIN SR., @1805 OF SUTTON & SARAH GALUSHA. M/ CANDACE LEWIS. LOVICY; 1883. M/ GILBERT BUSH.

CHARLOTTE M.; @1850, M/ASAHIEL HAWLEY DERICK 1838. D/O OF ALONZO SMITH @1830 OF LACOLLE, P.Q. & JULIA A. FRELIGH.

DOUGLAS CAMPBELL; @1915. M/ 1940, MAR 8, CLAUDA VIRGINIA CALHOUN, 1915, NOV 1. 2 CH; (1) DOUGLAS LESLIE, 1941, JAN 1. (2) SALLY FRANCES, 1945, JUNE 17.

MARY; @1801, M/ LEWIS COOK.

ORVILLE A.; @1846. M/MARTHA ANN HAWLEY 1846. S/O OF LYMAN SMITH @1820 OF WILLSBORO, N.Y. & EMILY ROWLEY. 5 CH;

(1) CLAYTON ORVILLE, 1871, JULY 18, WILLSBORO, N.Y.

(2) HENRY SHERMAN, 1873, JAN 12. " (3) MARY CORNELIA, 1875, OCT 26-1878. (4) EARNEST HAWLEY, 1877, NOV 20. (5) ROLAND HAWLEY, 1882, APR 24.

SPENCER; MIRIAM, 1788 DEC 20, M/ALEXANDER BAPTISTE STRUTHERS 1784. (A7D)

EUNICE, @1820. M/BAPTISTE ST PIER.

THOMAS, @1773 OF SUTTON & LANY SAVAGE. 2 DAUS.

(1) MARY; @1803. M/ EPHRAIM HAWLEY 1798. (2) CYNTHIA; @1810, M/GEORGE HAWLEY 1818.

STICKNEY; ELLA F., 1865, JULY 24. M/WILLIAM OTIS HAWLEY 1862. D/O OF STEPHEN @1835 OF N. SUTTON, & CHARLOTTE WASHER.

RUTH; @1858, OCT 23, M/MARION H. LEWIS 1859. D/O OF JONATHAN @1810 OF SUTTON & ORPHA HURLBURT.

SOWLES; GEORGE 1832. M/MARY MELVINA HAWLEY 1836. S/O OF IRA SOWLES @ 1800 OF ALBURG, VT., & SARAH SCHUTT. 10 ON EARLY PETITIONS.

STODDARD; ANNA, 1780, JAN 3-1863, APR 3, OF PHILIPSBURG, P.Q. M/ AMOS PARTRIDGE HAWLEY 1771. PROB. D/O OF ELIAKIM STODDARD OF PHILIPSBURG, PETITION 1792 & GOVS. PEN ON REUBEN HAWLEY'S PAPERS AT BENNINGTON, VT., 1786. (SIGNATURES MATCH)

STONE; SIMON, 1837, CENTIST. M/MARY ELLA HAWLEY 1852. S/O OF GEORGE @1800 & MARY JANE MYNDERSE. U.S.

ETHAN F., 1841. M/LUCY ANNE, 1842. D/O OF PHILIP BISSELL & MARILLA VAUGHAN 1800. (A7D)

SIMON, AT NOYAN 1790, SUTTON GRANT 1802, PUTTON PET. 1795. JAMES, 1783 PETITION.



STOWELL; ANDREW J. 1835, MASON, DUNLAP, IOWA. M/SARAH ELIZA HAWLEY 1846. S/OF LESTER @1800 & HANNAH PRIOR. 4 CH;  
(1) INEZ ELIZA, 1865, MAY 13, DUNLAP, IDWA.  
(2) CARRIE LUCINA, 1867, JULY 21-1875,  
(3) ALBERT WYMAN, 1870, DEC 11-1875.  
(4) BERTIE M., 1878, JUNE 11, DUNLAP, IDWA.  
  
STREIT; LUDWIG SR & JR AT PHILIPSBURG, 1783, DUNHAM GRANTEES 1796, CLIFTON PET. 1795, U.E.L. CLAIM.  
  
LEWIS; @1790. CAME TO PHILIPSBURG, P.Q. FROM U.S. 1824. M/SARAH HAIGHT. 3 SONS; (1) FREDERICK, 1821, AUG 26. MERCHANT TO NEWARK, N.J. M/1853, MAR 1; ELIZA SMITH. — (2) SAMUEL, 1827, APR 6-1913, JAN 11, M/ MARTHA SMITH 1813. IN 1872, 143 ORCHARD ST., NEWARK, N.J., VERY PROSPEROUS IMPORTER NEW YORK CITY. SEE SEPERATE DATA STREITS;  
3 CH; (A) ELENOR (NELLIE) @1858. MRS. RIKERS; CH; SALLY (SARAH) A. @1885; MARIE, MARGUERITE, JOSEPH.  
(B) MAYIE; @1860. MRS. HOBELL. CH;  
10 GEDRGE @1890; KATHLEEN @1891. PHOTOS.  
(C) RICHIE, (DICK) @1870.  
  
— (3) LEWIS ALBERT, 1840, DCT 25-1925, JAN 21., NEWARK, N.J. M/MARY ELIZABETH LYON, 5-IN-LAW OF MARTHA ELIZ. (VAUGHAN) LYON.  
  
IDA MAE (STREIT) JOHNSON, EAGLE TAVERN, EAST POULTNEY, VT., HAS OTHER DATA.  
  
STRUTHERS; ROBERT HOGG, 1831, ST REMI, P.Q. PHILIPSBURG; M/ELIZABETH SMITH. S/OF ALEXANDER BAPTIST STRUTHERS. (18A) (18B) SCHOOL TEACHER & INVENTOR, TO FORT ATKINSON, WISC. PHOTOS. 2 SONS; EDWARD (18A) AMOS 1855 -1956; BRUCE @1860-1950. SEE STRUTHERS, SEPERATE LISTS & VAUGHAN.  
  
MARGARET, 1786, APR 17, M/CHRISTOPHER DERICK @1775.  
  
11 EDWARD JAMES; 1893. M/MOLLIE JAMESON. CH;  
12 MILLICENT COLVILLE; M/WILLIAM D. (18C) PRATT, OF CALLING HORSE RANCH, R.R.2, (18D) 13 CALGARY.  
  
STRONG; JACKSON @1846. M/LYDIA A. DARBY 1866. S/OF EDWIN OF DUNHAM & PATIENCE TRIMBLE.  
  
SWEET; HORACE P. @1827, OF SUTTON. M/1827, WEALTHY CAPRON. 2 CH;  
(1) SIMEON A. 1849, JUNE 6. M/CHARLOTTE L. BATES 1851.  
(2) CORA C., 1860, AUG 6. M/GEORGE HAWLEY MORTON 1858.  
  
AMELIA, 1861, JULY 20. M/EUGENE BATES 1862.  
  
RUTH, @1810. M/ REUBEN MILLS.  
  
HELEN, @1833. M/TERTIUS FRENCH, 1824.  
  
TAYLOR; ALEX JR & SR ON 1783-88 PETITIONS.  
  
ANN EMILY JANE, 1843-1887. M/LUTHER LYNDY (18A) SMITH 1837.  
  
REUBEN, 1798, M/PAULINA EDY 1805. S/OF REUBEN E., @1770 OF ALBURG, VT & ANNA MARION.

THOMAS; REBECCA @1807. M/ NATHAN SEARS HAWLEY 1807 DF SUTTON. D/DF ELISHA @1780 & HANNAH RICKFDRD.

TIBBITS; SAMUEL @1831, DF IRON HILL, P.Q. M/ JANE BRUNTON, 1831. 2 CH; M/VAILS.  
(1) GEORGE E., M/1881, ELIZABETH JANE VAIL 1856.  
(2) ANDREW, 1863, JAN 17. M/1885; EMME ETTE VAIL 1864.

TOUGH; ANN @1800. M/ ALEXANDER MACFIE.

TOWN; MARIA @1810. M/ PHINEAS LATTIN, N.Y.

TRAYER; DANIEL, ON DURHAM GRANTS 1796.

GEORGE, @1810 DF SUTTON, M/ELIZABETH SHEMFELT. 2 CH; M/HAWLEYS.  
(1) MARY JANE, M/1859; ALBERT HAWLEY 1834.  
(2) HIRAM, M/1860; WEALTHY HAWLEY 1838.

TRIMBLE; PATIENCE, @1830. M/EDWIN STRONG.

TURNER; ARTEMAS, 1854, NOV 15, M/MARY LEWIS 1857. S/OF ISSAC & ELIZA MOFFAT.  
MARY, @1840. M/EDMUND SWEET OF SUTTON.

TRYON; MISS ? M/HENRY ADAMS, 8/ @1740. TRYON WAS NAME OF LOYALIST GOVERNOR. & DAVID CAME WITH JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN IN 1783.  
TUTTLE; ANNA, @1810. M/ JAMES CURTIS.

UNDERWOOD; PERSIS SYRENE, 1856; M/WILLIAM GIBSON HAWLEY 1853.

VAIL; EDWARD, 1834, JAN 17, DF COWANSVILLE. M/EMILY MINERVA HAWLEY 1837, SON OF EDWARD SR., @1800 OF DUNHAM & BETSEY BATES. CH; (1) ELIZABETH JANE, 1856, DEC 19. M/1881, DEC 21; GEORGE E., OF IRON HILL, P.Q. S/OF SAMUEL TIBBITS & JANE BRUNTON OF IRON HILL.  
(2) WILLIAM EBBEN, 1858, JAN 28, COWANSVILLE.  
(3) LILLIE LOVINA, 1860, AUG 11. M/1880, MAR 23; EDSON FRANKLIN BATES.  
(4) EMER ETTE, 1864, NOV 4. M/1885, SEPT 22, ANDREW TIBBITS. 1863.  
(5) JESSE HAWLEY, 1867, AUG 30, COWANSVILLE.  
(6) GEORGE HENRY, 1870, APR 18. "  
(7) CYNTHIA MERTILA, 1873, OCT 23. "  
(8) MINNIE MAY, 1876, JULY 16. "

VAUGHAN; MAJOR JOSEPHUS, 1766, OF NOYAN, WHERE @1804 HE ESTABLISHED 1ST FERRY ACROSS RICHELIEU RIVER, M/ ELIZABETH HAWLEY, 1766, DAU OF REUBEN HAWLEY, 1745. SEE LIST OF @300 DECENDENTS. \*\*\*  
8 MAJOR AMOS HAWLEY, 1809, M/NANCY SMITH.

WALLACE; AARON, @1806. M/1826; THIRZA HAWLEY 1810. S/OF EBENEZER @1776 & LOUISE SLAUGHTER. (12 CH);  
(1) ANNA, 1828, MAY 31-1828, NOV 23.  
(2) HARRIET, 1829, APR 29. M/1850, FEB 5; ELISHA BATES, FARMER, WAKATD, MINN.  
(3) IRA, 1831, MAR 21. M/1854, MAY 3; AZUBA ANN, D/OF AARON BATES OF DUNHAM  
(4) POLLY ANN, 1832, DEC 7, SUTTON.  
(5) HULDAH C., 1835, APR 11. M/1853, SEPT 27, R.A., S/DF LEWIS COOK & MARY SMITH.  
(6) ELSIE, 1838, FEB 22. M/1856, FEB 21; ELMORE SALISBURY OF WILLOW CREEK, MINN.  
(7) JAMES S., 1840, JAN 24-1881, MAR 17. FARMER TO MADEIRA, MINN. M/1864, FEB 6; MARIA ELEANOR, 1844 MAR 6, D/OF PHINEAS LATTIN OF ST LAWRENCE CO. N.Y. & MARIA TOWN.

(7) FAMILY DF PETER, CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q.

## HAWLEY - OTHER NAMES

(8) THIRZA, 1842, MAR 28. SUTTON, P.Q.  
(9) AARON, 1844, MAY 31. CARPENTER, SUTTON. M/1868, JAN 7; ALMA 1849, FEB 22, D/DF JAMES BATES & ELIZABETH HAWLEY.  
(10) HIRAM, 1846, FEB 28, TO CHAMPION MILLS, MINN. M/1871, NOV 23, CELIA A., D/DF THOMAS B. CHURCH & HARRIET M. CLARK.  
(11) WILLIAM, 1848, JAN 2 - 1850, OCT 15.  
(12) SOPHIA, 1851, MAY 6. TO ALMA, MICH. M/1874, MAY 6; ALBERT D., S/DF MOSES H. NOYES OF MICH. & ELIZABETH P. KIRBY.

WILLIAM. SUTTON GRANTEE 1802.

WASHER; CHARLOTTE, @1835. M/STEPHEN STICKNEY.

WELLS; SALLIE M., 1832, JUNE 3. M/WILLIAM HAWLEY 1822. D/DF THOMAS @1792 OF STANSTEAD, P.Q. & SOPHRONIA NOULTON.

WEST; REV. PAUL, @1802. M/1832, HARRIET HAWLEY 1815. S/DF PETER @1772 & PRUDENCE NILES, OF SUTTON. 5 CH;  
(1) HORACE NELSON, 1838, JULY 27, FARMER, WEST BRODE, P.Q. M/1860, SEPT 27; ELIZA, D/OF DANIEL CHADSEY OF SUTTON  
(2) NATHAN HARRISON, 1840, NOV 24. M/ 1863 JAN 1; MARY J., O/OF HOLLIS PRATT  
(3) ELIZABETH HARRIET, 1845, OCT 28. M/ 1868 JAN 16; THOMAS POWERS OF SUTTON.  
(4) MARY MARIA, 1850, AUG 17-1868, DEC 5.  
(5) MARTHA MELVINA, 1856, MAY 22- TO COLORADO SPRINGS, M/1875, OCT 20; JOHN H., S/OF ALEXANDER H. FULLER DF SWEETSBURG, P.Q.

WESTOVER; MOSES & JR, 1783-88 PETITION. AMOS, ASA, DAVID, ISSAC, JOHN, MOSES, SUTTON GRANTEES 1802.  
MOSES WAS A LOYALIST FROM SHEFFIELD, MASS. SETTLED AT CALDWELLS MANOR. IN 1796 HE SETTLED IN NORTH SUTTON, 3 MILES EAST DF WHERE EPHRAIM HAWLEY SETTLED IN 1799. HAD SONS ROSWELL; & STEPHEN @1790, WHO WAS A COMPETENT SELF- TAUGHT SURVEYOR, @1814 BUILT A GRIST & SAWMILL, & DROWNED IN 1826.

STEPHEN, @1820, M/1851; MARY HAWLEY 1830. S/DF STEPHEN SR. & DORINDA BALL. 6 CH;  
(1) EDWIN HERRIT, 1852, JUNE 28 -1853.  
(2) STEPHEN MELVIN, 1854 MAY 23, TO EMERSON JUNCTION, P.Q.  
(3) NEWBURY EDDY, 1857 NOV 28; TO BLUNT, D.T.  
(4) ERNEST PLIMON, 1861, JULY 22, TO BLUNT, D.T.  
(5) ELIA ANNETTE, 1863, OCT 9-1867.  
(6) FRANK LESLIE, 1865, OCT 8.

MARIA, @1830, M/ ALFRED BATES.

OLIVE, @1820, M/ WILLIAM PETTES.

WHEELER; EUNICE, @1790. M/JEREMIAH FROST.

CHARLES; @1854- D/BEDFRE 1913. M/ MARTHA ELIZA EATON, 1854 PHILIPSBURG, S/OF WYATT EATON, ARTIST; IN 1913 AT HER SUMMER HOME SHE WAS HOSTESS TO MRS. E. A. STRUTHERS & DAUS. 2 DAUS; LAURA, MRS. JUDGE RDSS, & MRS. JESSIE COOLEY, VT?

WHITEHEAD; ABIGAIL, @1795, M/JAMES ROCKWELL.

YORK; EMMA, @1850 M/JOSEPH HAWLEY 1840.



(8) FAMILY OF ELIZABETH

## HAWLEY - VAUGHAN

INDEX OF DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH HAWLEY<sup>1</sup>,  
SAMUEL HAWLEY<sup>2</sup>, EPHRAIM SR<sup>3</sup>, EPHRAIM  
JR<sup>4</sup>, REUBEN<sup>5</sup>, & ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>

HAWLEY, ELIZABETH; 1776, MAY 10, PAWLET,  
VT., - 1851, JULY 17, NOYAN, P.Q.,  
M/ MAJOR JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN 1766.

### VAUGHAN

VAUGHAN, JOSEPHUS, (MAJOR) 1766, MAY 16,  
NEW FAIRFIELD, CONN. - 1846,  
FEB 14, NOYAN, MUST BE BURIED IN 3RD  
CONC. CEMETERY, NOYAN. S/O OF CAPTAIN  
JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN 1733 OF NEW FAIRFIELD,  
CT., & CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q., & REBECCA  
TOWNER. M/ 1797, MARCH 12; ELIZABETH  
HAWLEY, DAU OF REUBEN 1745 & RACHEL  
HURD 1733. 10 CH;

(1) HESTER, 1798, JAN 31 - 1893, FEB 2,  
NOYAN, P.Q. M/ MAJOR ROBERT STRUTHERS, <sup>(27D)</sup>  
(2) MARILLA, 1800, MAR 19 - 1876, MAY 8,  
BURY, P.Q. M/ PHILIP BISSELL. <sup>(22F)</sup>  
(3) JOSEPHUS, 1802, APR 28 - ?  
(4) REUBEN HAWLEY, CAPTAIN, 1804, JAN.  
11, - 1905, JAN 26, NOYAN.

(5) GERSHOM, 1805, NOV 28 - 1890, JUNE  
21. FARMER NOYAN. M/ 1839, APR 4; AGNES  
CORNER SILVERWOOD; D/ 1895, JAN 10.  
AGE 74, NOYAN, P.Q. D/O OF FRANCIS & AGNES  
SILVERWOOD OF WILLIAMSTOWN, VT. HOME AT  
NOYAN STILL STANDING. 6 CH; (1) JOSEPHUS  
1840, FEB 19 - 1874, MAY 6, NOYAN, M/ 1871,  
APR 9, SARAH ENGLISH OF CLARENCEVILLE;  
DAU; LILLIAN ELLIS, 1872, MAR 13 - 1874,  
APR 28. (2) HENRY FRANCIS, 1842, FEB 12 -  
1857, AUG 18. (3) SARAH ELIZABETH, 1845,  
MAR 28 - ; M/ THOMAS COOPER ROBINSON. <sup>(27A)</sup>  
(4) AGNES PROCTOR, 1848, SEPT 1 - M/  
WILLIAM ROBINSON. (5) HELETTA PAMELA, <sup>(27B)</sup>  
1857, APR 21; - (1887, OCT 18? AGE 27?); <sup>(27C)</sup>  
M/ GEORGE STEWART (STUART). (6) HESTER  
MARILLA, 1859, SEPT 19 - @1880.

(6) AMOS, 1807, FEB 16 - 1807, MAR 9.  
(7) AMOS HAWLEY, MAJOR, 1809, MAR 13 -  
1897, FEB 17, SELKIRK, MAN. M/ 1841, FEB 18;  
NANCY SMITH, 1821, JULY 19 - 1894, MAR 12;  
D/O OF LYNDY SMITH JR & MARY HAWLEY ON  
PETER HAWLEY LIST. 5 CH; JOSEPHUS WYATT,  
MAJOR, 1845 - 1914, AUG 15, VANCOUVER, B.C.  
M/ M. JENNIE CAMERON OF COCKSHIRE, P.Q.  
(2) LYDIE SMITH, 1847, SEPT 10 - 1937,  
AUG 17, SELKIRK, MAN. M/ MARY COWLEY, 1858,  
JAN 12 - 1938, FEB 2; D/O OF ARCHDEACON  
ABRAHAM COWLEY OF SELKIRK, MAN. (3)  
MARTHA ELIZABETH, 1850, OCT 15 - 1900, FEB  
16, WINNIPEG. M/ @1873 FREDERICK HERBERT  
LYON, S/O OF DR. SILAS SMITH LYON OF <sup>(24B)</sup>  
NEWARK, N.J. (4) AMOS CHARLES, 1853, -  
1940, MAR 23, SIOUX LOOKOUT, ONT. M/ SALLY  
BLACKBURN, WHOSE FAMILY OWN LONDON FREE  
PRESS. (5) MARY ELLEN, DEC 14, 1855 -  
1955, WINNIPEG. M/ EDMUND AMOS STRUTHERS,  
1855 - 1936, WINNIPEG. <sup>(23A)</sup>

(8) ELIZABETH, 1811, NOV 23 - 1858, JAN  
10, NDYAN, M/ 1843, SEPT 25; HENRY NAYLDR, <sup>(25D)</sup>  
FROM YORKSHIRE, ENG., 1823 - 1910, JAN 1.  
(9) ALANSON, 1813, AUG 31 - 1814, FEB 11.  
(10) REBECCA, 1816, NOV 16 - 1899, FEB 15,  
NOYAN. LIVED WITH BRO. REUBEN & SONS OF  
ELIZABETH.

BISSELL, PHILIP, 1808, NOV 19 - 1881, FEB 4,  
FROM NOYAN, TO STANSTEAD, TO BURY,  
P.Q. S/O OF RANDALL, 1782, AUG 28, &  
ELIZABETH DEPICK; GR/SON OF DANIEL &  
WATEY OF PITTSBORO, N.Y. M/ MARILLA  
VAUGHAN, 1800, MAR 19 - 1876, MAY 8. 3 CH;  
(1) FRANCES ELIZABETH, 1838, JULY 29 -  
1913, FEB 2. M/ OFIN SPRAGUE. (2) MARILLA  
REBECCA, 1840, MAR 28 - 1931, AUG 2. M/  
GEORGE W. YOUNG. (3) LUCY ANNE, 1842,  
JUNE 19 - 1928, MARCH 17. M/ 1866, NOV 22;  
ETHAN E. STONE. <sup>(27D)</sup>

BELL, DONALD MURRAY, @1915. M/ GWENDOLYN  
MAY NAYLOR 1915. LANSDOWN, ONT. <sup>(24A)</sup>  
3 CH; (1) MARGARET LYNN, 1940, JULY 27,  
TORONTO. (2) PETER WILLIAM, 1942, MAR 13.  
(3) SHIRLEY ANN, 1946, MAR 19.

BOLTON, FLOYD JACOB, 1925, MAR 10, ARDIL,  
SASK. MANAGER. 4758 SARDIS, BURNABY,  
B.C. M/ FREDERICA MARY LYON 1926. 4 CH;  
TWINS NOT A. (1) STEVEN ALLAN, 1956, JUNE 8.  
(2) PAUL LAWRENCE, 1958, FEB 27. (3) RICHARD  
ABRAHAM, 1958, FEB 27. (4) DAVID FLOYD, 1963,  
SEPT 27.

DERICK, RAY LEON, @1888. M/ GRACE ALISON  
NAYLDR, 1888. RES; LACOLLE, P.Q.  
5 CH; (A) HERBERT RAY, 1916, SEPT 2. RES.  
LENNOXVILLE, P.Q. M/ 1949, SEPT 2,  
LUCILLE HOPE GEORGE, OF MANSONVILLE,  
P.Q. CH; BRIAN PHILIP, 1950, JANE ANNE,  
1954, OCT 26, LACOLLE. (B) ROBERT MOSSIS,  
1919, MAY 5. (C) GERALD VAUGHAN, 1921,  
MAY 31. (D) ELIZABETH ALICE, 1924, AUG 1.  
(E) DONALD JONES, 1926, APR 8. M/ MILDRED  
CAMPBELL.

EMBURY, ELBERT R., 1882, FEB 10, AT  
TONIFORIA, P.Q. M/ HORTENSE <sup>(27E)</sup>  
EUGENIA STONE 1886. A DEC OF PHILIP.  
3 SONS; (1) PHILIP CARLOS, 1808, JUNE  
29, - 1909, MAR 21. (2) HUBERT ROLFE  
EMBURY, 1910, AUG 2, WITH PARENTS. (3)  
WILLIAM FRANKLIN, 1916, JAN 28. M/ DAIRY  
THORNE. 4 CH; (A) HELEN EUGENIA, M/  
RUPERT HUCKINS. (B) DONNA MAY, 1940,  
JAN 5. M/ GORDON GARFAT. (C) FRANCES  
ELIZABETH, 1945, MAR 23. (D) BRIAN,  
1952, FEB 6.

FORBES, JAMES, @1913. M/ MARIE AGNES <sup>(25F)</sup>  
NAYLOR 1913. VANCOUVER, B.C.  
2 CH; LINDA, JAMES.

FRAMPTON, ROBERT ALFRED, C.A., 678  
SOUTHBOURGH DRIVE, W. VANC.  
M/ VIVIANNE JOSEPHINE LYON 1923. S/O OF  
REV. EDWARD F. & ELMA LETICIA CRAVEN.  
5 CH; 2 YOUNGEST NOT A. (1) ELIZABETH  
ANN, 1945, MAY 23. M/ ROGER GUMBERT. (2)  
SHIRLEY ANNE, 1947, SEPT 21. (3) ROBERT JOHN,  
1955, APR 29. (4) SHELLY JO-ANNE, 1956, JULY  
26. (5) HEATHER JOAN, 1961, JULY 26.

GARFAT, GORDON, @1940. M/ DONNA MAY  
EMBURY, 1940, JAN 5. CH; (1)  
JENNIFER, 1962, OCT 30. (2) DAVID, 1964,  
MAR 28. (3) DONALD, 1965, MAR 1.

HARDY, CLIFFORD, @1907, TO VERMONT, M/ <sup>(24C)</sup>  
RUTH MAY NAYLDR 1907. DAU; ISABEL  
MAY, M/ 1955, NOV 23, ST THOMAS, NDYAN;  
HERBERT PATERSON.

HOLMBERG, RUDY, MANAGER, KITCHENER, ONT.  
M/ NORA KATHLEEN LYON, 1922.  
MOVED FROM EDMONTON 1966. 2 CH; ELIZABETH  
ANN, 1945, MAY 30, M/ 1966, DEC 17; GEORGE  
ROBERT SANDERCOCK, DENTIST, EDMONTON.  
(2) DANIEL ARTHUR, 1953, DEC.

HUCKINS, RUPERT, @1936. M/ HELEN EUGENIA  
EMBURY, 1937, MAR 23. 4 CH;  
(1) DEBRA, 1958, MAR 15. (2) DALE, 1959,  
APR 6. (3) WILLIAM, 1961, APR 7. (4)  
PHILIP, 1962, OCT 30.

JAMESON, HOWARD M.D., @1930, WINNIPEG.  
M/ BARBARA STRUTHERS @1935;  
3 CH; ANTHONY CASE; (2) LISA VAUGHAN;  
(3) PAMELA JANE.

LEE, WILLIAM S., 1900, FEB 18; WINNIPEG.  
S/O OF FREDERICK MUSGRAVE LEE &  
MARGARET ANNA PEYTON OF IRELAND &  
MARCHMELL, SASK. M/ ELIZABETH MIRIAM  
STRUTHERS, 1901. 2 SONS; (1) DR. ROBERT  
EDMUND MUSGRAVE, F.R.C.S., 1928, SEPT 16,  
TERRACE, B.C. M/ THELMA EARL OF PORTAGE  
LA PRAIRIE, MAN. 4 CH; (A) ROBERT 1953,  
(B) SHANNON; (C) LESLIE; (D) WILLIAM...  
(2) REV. PATRICK VAUGHAN, 1932, JUNE 18.  
871 AUTUMWOOD DRIVE, WINDSOR PARK, WPG.  
M/ MARY THORNTON; 4 CH; (A) SHARRON; (B)  
SANDRA; (C) LAURA ANNE; (D) SUZANNE.

LEWIS, FRANK G.P.; ATTN. 3091 W12, VANC.  
M/ KATHLEEN IRIS LYON, 1921. 4 CH;  
(1) FRANK GEORGE PERPIN. (2) FLORENCE  
ANNE. (3) VAUGHAN FREDERICK HENRY. (4)  
ALLISTEP CHARLES LYON.

LYON, FREDERICK HERBERT, 1851, MAY 15, -  
1895, DEC 31. S/O OF DR. SILAS  
SMITH LYON OF NEWARK, N.J. M/ @1873,  
MARTHA ELIZABETH VAUGHAN 1850, OCT 15  
- FEB 16, 1900, WINNIPEG. 9 CH; (1) MARY  
VAUGHAN, 1875, JAN 1, EAST ORANGE, N.J.  
NOW 4235 ST GEORGES AVE., NORTH  
VANCOUVER, B.C. M/ EDWARD CHAPLIN, C.A.,  
FROM BROOKSBY HALL, LEISTERSHIRE, ENG.  
(2) FREDERICK VAUGHAN, 1876, DEC - 1931,  
MARCH, SIOUX LOOKOUT, ONT. 2 SONS;  
JOHN W., & JOSEPH. (3) HELEN JOSEPHINE,  
1878, OCT 7, - 1962, VICTORIA, B.C. M/ <sup>(25D)</sup>  
GEOFFREY H. WALTON. (4) GUY SMITH  
VAUGHAN, 1880, SEPT 24, STATEN ISLAND.  
NOW WAVERLEY HOTEL, WINNIPEG. (5)  
ROLAND VAUGHAN, 1882, AUG 15, SELKIRK,  
MAN. - 1963, EDMONTON, ALTA. ACCOUNTANT.  
M/ ELIZABETH MUELLER FROM DRESDEN,  
GERMANY. 5 CH; (A) LYN VAUGHAN, 1914,  
OCT., MANAGER, 646 BEAVERBROOK ST.,  
WINNIPEG, MAN. M/ JANET SHELDON, 2 A.  
CH; IRENE, 1951, JULY 27; DORIS, 1954, FEB  
14. (B) EDWARD. (C) ALGERNON, 3 CH;  
JACQUELINE ELIZABETH, 1942, APR 13; (2)  
MICHAEL BLAKE, 1945, APR 6; (3) HEATHER  
JUNE, 1946, JUNE 3. (D) NORA KATHLEEN, <sup>(25E)</sup>  
1922, AUG 14, M/ RUDY HOLMBERG. (E) JOHN,  
3 CH; ALLYAN, 1947, APR 22; M/ 1966. (2)  
GERALD BRUCE, 1949, JUNE 12. (3) CATHERINE.  
.. (6) CONSTANCE VAUGHAN, 1885, SEPT 5, WITH  
SIS. MARY. (7) KATHLEEN, 1887, SEPT 23 -  
1901, APR 10, WINNIPEG. (8) HERBERT REDMOND,  
1890, JULY 18, NOW 50 NASSAU ST. WINNIPEG.  
M/ FREDERICA IVEAGH LEE, S/O OF WILLIAM S.  
6 CH; PEYTON VAUGHAN, 1921, OCT 2. PROFESSOR,  
17 APACHE CRES., OTTAWA. M/ 1943; FRANCES  
HAZLETON, D/O OF FRANK H. & MARIAN HAY. 3 CH;  
(1) RUSSELL VAUGHAN; (2) STEPHEN LEE; (3)  
BARBARA, B/ OXFORD, ENG. (B) KATHLEEN IRIS,  
TWIN TO P.V., M/ FRANK G.P. LEWIS. (C) <sup>(25A)</sup>  
CHARLES GEOFFREY, 1923, JAN 30, MANAGER,  
WITH FATHER. (D) VIVIANNE JOSEPHINE, TWIN  
TO C.G., M/ ROBERT A. FRAMPTON. (E) <sup>(25B)</sup>  
FREDERICA MARY, R.N., 1926, SEPT 22, M/  
FLOYD J. BOLTON. (F) KENNETH REDMOND  
VAUGHAN, B.A., 1930, NOV 26 - NOW; 6362,  
128TH, NORTH SURREY, B.C. M/ 1953, JUNE 12;  
NORINE ADA CLARE DONALDSON, D/O OF JOHN  
STANLEY ROSS D., & CONSTANCE REDGRAVE.  
4 CH; DOUGLAS VAUGHAN STANLEY, 1956, MAR 15.  
(2) GEOFFREY BRUCE SPENCER, 1960, APR 14.  
(3) KAREN JOAN VERNIA, 1961, JULY 28.  
(4) SCOTT DERICK PEYTON, 1964, MAY 9.

MORRISON, FRANK, DENTIST. D/O 1963. M/  
MILLICENT VAUGHAN STRUTHERS,  
1886. CH; WILLIAM, @1912, JAN 24, GEOLOGIST.  
2219 KENNEDY ROAD, AGINCOURT, TORONTO, ONT.  
M/ HELEN YOUNG, U.E. OF WINNIPEG. DAU;  
PEGGY LDU, 1947, FEB.



## NAYLOR

NAYLOR; HENRY, 1823, YDRKSHIRE, ENG. 1910, JAN 1. CABINET MAKER, BDAI CAPTAIN. M/1843, SEPT 25; ELIZABETH VAUGHAN, 1811, NOV 23- 1858, JAN 10?, NDYAN, 4 SONS.

- (1) WILLIAM HERBERT, 1846, 8 CH.
- (2) REUBEN HAWLEY, 1849, 8 CH.
- (3) HENRY VAUGHAN, D/1856, AUG 31.
- (4) BENJAMIN VAUGHAN, 1858, 14 CH.

(1) WILLIAM HERBERT, ARCHDEACON, 1846, MAY 5,-1918, JUNE 6. M/JANET STRUTHERS, 1849, 8 CH;  
(1) REV. HENRY ALFORD, 1873, MAR 27 -@1960. M/1896, MAY 5; ADA EDITH MOUNT, 1871, OCT 18 -1945, JULY 5. CH; (1) EDGAR HERBERT, 1898, JULY 21. NOW PHILIPSBURG, P.Q. M/1929, APR 6; MIRIAM JOSEPHINE GLENNIE REID, 1903, MAY 5. (2) CYRIL MOUNT, 1899, OCT 28- 1900, SEPT 16. (3) GERALD HENRY VAUGHAN, 1902, SEPT 23. M/1930, FEB 15; LILLIAN JEAN HODGINS, 2 CH; (A) DARWIN SCOTT, 1931, FEB 21; (B) PETER ALLAN, 1937, APR 15... (4) LEWIS REED, 1905, JAN 17. M/1930, AUG 20; MARGARET LILLIAN MC KINSEY, 3 CH; (A) JOYCE ABBOTT, 1931, DEC 27. (B) MARGARET JANET, 1935, AUG 18. (C) HUGH HERBERT REED, 1938, NOV 8... (5) LOIS ADA ESTHER, 1908, JULY 2. (6) LEE FREELAN MOUNT, 1911, NOV 4- 1911, DEC 21.

(2) WILLIAM STRUTHERS, 1875, FEB 15. M/1900, JULY 18; MARY ELLEN MOUNT, 5 CH; (1) WALTER WHITWELL, 1901, MAY 4, TRENTON, ONT. M/1920, SEPT 6; MARGARET LEISHMAN, 1900, FEB 20- 1952, MAR 4, TORONTO. M/2ND 1955, APR 9; BERTHA (JANE) STAPLES, 3 CH; (A) WILLIAM DAVIE, 1921, JUNE 29, TORONTO. M/1946, JAN 26; PATRICIA MERCER, 2 CH; WILLIAM DAVID 2ND, 1947, DEC 23; TRUOIE ANIE, MAR 2, 1951... (B) JANET ELEANOR, 1923, APR 7. M/1947, JAN 25; NORMAN DOUGLAS COWAY, 3 CH? (C) WALTER MOUNT, 1926, MAY 6. M/1947, SEPT 13. GLADYS MORGAN, WESTMOUNT, P.Q. 2 CH; HEATHER ALLYSON, 1948, OCT 21; ALEXINA MARGARET, 1953, SEPT 17.  
(2) RUSSELL HENRY, 1903, SEPT 1. TRENTON, ONT. M/1929, OCT 28, HOLY TRI., NORWICH, ENG.; NORMAN CROSS, 4 CH; (A) JEAN ELIZABETH, 1930, SEPT 25, TORONTO. (B) PETER HARRY, 1933, NOV 22. (C) BRUCE RUSSELL, 1935, OCT 24. (D) FRANK WILLIAM, 1943, JULY 12.  
(3) JANET STRUTHERS, 1904, SEPT 28. M/1930, APR 25; GEORGE HAMMOND HARLOW, 1906, NOV 24, TORONTO.  
(4) WILLIAM HERBERT, 1906, NOV 24, TORONTO. M/PAULINE BLANCHE COOKE, 2 CH; WILLIAM STEWART, 1934, FEB 27; MARGARET ANN, 1938, APR 11, TORONTO.  
(5) MARY ELLEN, 1907, NOV 25.

(3) HAWLEY VAUGHAN, 1876, DEC 26- .M/1907, GERTRUDE PAYNE SISSONS, 1879, MAY 25- 1953, SEPT 25. WESTMOUNT, P.Q. D/OF JOSEPH SISSONS & JESSIE INGLIS.

(4) JAMES HERBERT, 1879, MAY 20,- COLEMAN, ALTA. M/1910, OCT 31; MAE MURPHY, 6 CH; (A) JANET MURIEL GERTRUDE, 1911, AUG. 31. (B) ANNA REBECCA, 1912, NOV 1. M/1937, MONTAGUE TURNER. (C) MARIE AGNES, 1913, OCT 5. M/1938, NOV 14; JAMES FORBES. (D) WILLIAM KEITH, 1921, JUNE 24. (E) PATRICIA JOAN, 1929, MAR 4. (F) KENNETH PATRICK, 1929, MAR 4. (TWIN)

25

## NAYLOR

(5) ROBERT CLARENCE, 1882, OCT 26- 1946, DEC 27. M/1914, APR 15; MAY STEVENS, 1888, MAY 10. 3 CH; (A) Gwendolyn: MAY, 1915, MAY 5, OAK LAKE, MAN. M/1938, JAN 22; DONALD MURRAY BELL. (B) ELIZABETH SHIRLEY, 1917, JUNE 21. M/1ST, 1942, JUNE 20, TORONTO; WINSTON ALEXANDER MC CATTY, R.C.A.F., X OCT 25, 1943. M/2ND, 1949, NOV. 24, CRESSY MC CATTY, TORONTO. (C) DOROTHY JEAN, 1920, JAN 1. M/1945, FEB 8; MAXWELL WEBSTER SHEPPARD. (378)

(6) REUBEN KENNETH, ARCHDEACON, 1885, DEC 16. 3461 NORTHCLIFFE, MONTREAL. M/1930, APR 23; MARY BARTON, 4 CH; (1) RONALD POPE, 1931, OCT 4. (2) PENELOPE RUTH, 1932, OCT 25. (3) RACHEL CLARE, 1936, MAY 16. M/RONALD GENE FLETCHER, 2 CH.? (4) GILLIAN MARY, 1946, JUNE 9.

(768) JOHN ARTHUR, CYRIL AMOS, 1888, MAR 25. P.Y.

## NAYLOR

(2) REUBEN HAWLEY, 1849, MAY 21- 1935, JUNE. PULASKI, N.Y. M/1869, JUNE 9; AMELIA PANGBORN SALT, 1851, JUNE 12- 1931, APR 13; O/OF DANIEL SALT OF LACOLLE, P.Q. VINEGAR FACTORY. 8 CH; (1) DANIEL HENRY HOWARD, O/ 1923, APR 3. NESSENA, N.Y. (2) BERTHA; (3) CHARLES H.; (4) REVA A., 1883, JUNE 13 -1926, JULY 7. M/SHERMAN HOLMES. (5) ARTHUR. (6) DORA, M/WARREN LOW COMBS; (7) EDITH, M/ALBERT LEACH; (8) HERBERT.

## NAYLOR

(4) BENJAMIN VAUGHAN, 1858, FEB 25- 1935, JUNE 25. NOYAN, P.Q. M/1ST, 1883, OCT 17; SARAH ALICE DERICK, 1860, JUNE 12,- 1904, JAN 29. M/2ND, 1905, SEPT 6; MAY HAMILTON ROSS, 1884, MAY 24- 1963; O/OF ALBERT ROSS, NOYAN. 14 CH; (1) ELIZABETH GERTRUDE, (BESSIE), 1884, OCT 17 - RES. LACOLLE. M/1919, MAR 31; EVERETT GRIGGS FADDEN. (2) GEORGE RALL, 1886, JUNE 30- 1918, NOV 4, WITNIEP. (3) GRACE ALISON, 1888, DEC 23- 1956, JAN 25. (38) M/1913, AUG 8; RAY LEON DEPICK. (4) HEPBERT VAUGHAN, 1891, APR 10,- 1915, MAR 9, ARMENTIERES, FRANCE. (5) DONALD BENJAMIN, 1894, JAN 17. 3910 ASCOT DRIVE, VICTORIA, B.C. M/1939, MAR 11; MARGARET SARAH SLOANE. 2 DAUS; (A) MARGARET ANNE, 1943, FEB 28. M/1965, OCT, VICTORIA, B.C. (B) ELIZABETH ALLAN, 1944, SEPT 11. M/1965, DEC... (6) AGNES AMELIA, 1896, SEPT 21-1942, JAN 17. M/1927, SEPT 28; DONALD GRAHAM MACFIE, D/1966, MAR 5, CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q. (7) JOHN ROBERTS, M/TWICE, DAU. (8) RUTH MAY, 1907, APR 4; M/ CLIFFORD HARDY. (39)

(9) FORIS IRENE, 1909, AUG 19. I.A.N., RES. ST JOHNS, P.Q. (10) DOROTHY MARGUERITE, 1911, OCT 15, NOYAN. M/ERIC READ YOUNG. (40) (11) DOUGLAS LENNOX, 1914, JUNE 20. M/1966, MAR 19, AZILDA DERICK, RES NOYAN. (12) LLOYD BENJAMIN, 1917, JAN 8; RES. NOYAN, P.Q. M/BARBARA CLARKE, 1925, JAN 7, OF SHEFFIELD, ENG. 3 CH; (A) ALLEN KENNETH, 1950, APR 3; (B) RENEE BARBARA, 1952, NOV 18; (C) ROSALIND CLARK, 1952, NOV 18, TWINS. (13) PHYLLIS MARJORIE, 1919, APR 29; M/1942, NOV 17, NOYAN; KEITH LEONARD WATTS. (14) FRED A WINNIFRED, 1922, MAR 26. M/1953, AUG 29. M/ HAROLD KENYON.

26

(9) FAMILY OF ELIZABETH

## HAWLEY - VAUGHAN

PRATT; WILLIAM DONALD, @1921. NOW CALLING HORSE RANCH, R.R.2, CALGARY. M/ (278) MILLICENT COLVILLE STRUTHERS, 7 CH; TWINS A. (1) RBBIN ELIZABETH, 1952, JULY 12; (2) MARLYN ANNE, 1953, AUG 24; (3) WM. JAMES EDWARD, 1955, MAR 1; (4) HILARY DIANA, 1958, JULY 10; (5) GARY MICHAEL, 1959, AUG 26; (6) JAMIE MARK, 1959, AUG 26; (7) JUDITH MILLICENT, 1963, MAR 11.

ROBINSON; THOMAS COOPER, @1845 ST REMI, P.Q. A WHEELRIGHT WHOSE SHOP IS STILL STANDING AT NDYAN. M/ SARAH (28) ELIZABETH VAUGHAN 1845. 11 CH; (1) MAY SILVERWOOD, M/ EDSON DEEPWORT. (2) EVERETT IRVING, M/KATHERINE BRILEY. (3) THOMAS GUY, M/FANNIE SWINSON. (4) GERTRUDE MARIA, D/3YRS. (5) NELLIE ERMINA, N/M. (6) ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN, M/DAISEY FISETTE. (7) NETTIE AGNES, 1880, AUG. M/FLOYD FADDEN, NOYAN. SHE SUPPLIED DATA. (8) ANNA ELIZABETH, (TOTTIE). (9) HENRY FRANCIS. (10) EDITH AGATHA, M/HUBBARD, NOW HARTFORD, CT. (11) WILFRED GRAHAM.

WILLIAM, @1848. B/TO THOMAS C. M/ AGNES PROCTOR VAUGHAN 1848, WHO WAS KNOWN AS AUNT AG. & QUITE A STORY TELLER; 3 CH; (1) FRANCIS; (2) RUFUS; (3) MARY ETHEL, @1877, NOW BARRE, VT.

SHEPPARD; MAXWELL WEBSTER, @1920. M/ (29) DOROTHY JEAN NAYLOR, 1920. CH; KAREN MAY, 1946, MAR 17.

STEWART; GEORGE, @1857. FARMER, MOVED TO (30) U.S. M/ HENRIETTA PAMELA VAUGHAN 1857. 3 CH; (1) FREDERICK, N/M, LIVED U.S. (2) J. HOWARD, M/ KATIE PIKE, LIVES IN MONTREAL. 2 CH; (A) LESLIE, CANADIAN EMIGRATION, TORONTO. (B) ANITA, MONTREAL. (3) FLORRIE, LIVES IN U.S.

STONE; ETHAN E., 1841, APR- 1918, OCT. TUMIFCBIA, P.Q. 3 CH; (1) CHARLES PHILIP, 1868, MAY 2-1942, MAR 30. (2) MAUDE LILLIAN, 1870, DEC 5- 1942, AUG. (3) HORTENSE EUGENIA, 1886, MAR 13. M/ 1906, MAR 2; ELBERT R. EMBURY. (31)

STRUTHERS; ROBERT, MAJOR, 1791, AUG 3- 1862, SEPT 18, NOYAN, P.Q. BRO/OF ALEXANDER BAPTISTE STRUTHERS, 1784; (32) S/OF JAMES 1749, FROM SCOTLAND, & MARGARET HOGG. M/1823, NOV 6; HESTER VAUGHAN 1798. 4 CH;

(1) JAMES HOGG, 1830, SEPT 29- 1890, JULY 27, NOYAN. FARMER. M/JUOITH ELIZABETH DERICK, 1849, FEB 21 - 1938, JUNE. 2 CH; (1) ANNE THERESA, 1876, SEPT 11. M/LUTHER A. KNIGHT. (2) ROBERT GRAHAM, 1871, NOV 19,-1926, JULY 27, NOYAN. M/1892, AUG 31; MABEL AMELIA MILLER, WHO D/ 1943, DEC 17. 3 SONS; (A) EDWARD JAMES, 1893, OCT 3, NOYAN, NOW MAYOR, STANSTEAD, P.Q. M/1920; MARY ELIZABETH, 1892, FEB 7, -1956; D/OF CLAUO B. JAMESON & MELINDA JANE HAWLEY 1859. CH; MILLICENT COLVILLE, M/ WILLIAM DONALD PRATT. (B) KENNETH (33) GRAHAM, 1895, JAN 30 - NOW RRI, ISLE AUX NOIX, P.Q. M/LUTKA BAKER, A MOSHER KIN. (C) FRANCES LOREN MOSHER, 1903, DEC 23, HARTFORD, CT., - NOW, 14 OAK ROAD, ROCKY HILL, CONN. M/ GERTRUDE MURPHY AT HARTFORD. 4 SONS; (1) ROBERT, 1937, JULY 6, M/ & 2 CH. (2) JOHN, 1940, SEPT 17, M/ & HAS DAU. (3) DONALD, 1944, MAR 12, M/. (4) DOUGLAS, 1944, MAR 12, IN VIET NAM. (2) SARAH THERESA, 1835, AUG 19-1867, AUG. (3) HESTER E., 1840, MAY 3,- 1865, NOV 25. (4) JANET, 1849, FEB 16- 1932, OCT 10, (A), M/ ARCHDEACON WILLIAM NAYLOR. (34)

27



HAWLEY (10)

STRUTHERS; ROBERT HOGG, (C19); HIS SON;  
EDMUND AMOS; 1855, NOYAN, P.Q. SAME  
HOUSE AS HIS WIFE. -1935, OCT 10, OAKWOOD,  
WINNIPEG. (A DEC OF PETER HAWLEY). M/  
MARY ELLEN VAUGHAN, 1855, DEC 14 - 1955,  
MAR 12. 6 CH; (1) MILLICENT VAUGHAN,  
1886, MAY 31; NOW, 552 STRADBROOKE AVE.,  
WINNIPEG; M/ FRANK MORFISON, DENTIST.  
(2) LILIAN, 1887, OCT 11 - 1890; (3) MAPY  
VAUGHAN, 1889, MAY 19, - NOW, 2 RUSKIN ROW,  
WINNIPEG. M/GUY L. SCOTT, S/O OF ERNEST  
SCOTT & MARY SERVICE (DAU OF COL. FAIR-  
SERVICE FROM SCOTLAND, KIN TO ROBERT OF  
THE YUKON). (4) ROBERT EDMUND, 1890, AUG 7,  
1918, SPRING, AMIENS, FRANCE. (5) JAMES, -  
1891, OCT 16 - 1924 SPRING. (6) GORDON  
BRUCE, 1893, JULY 1; NOW MOOSEHORN, MAN.  
FARMER. M/ HELEN WILSON, D/O OF THOMAS  
INGLEBY WILSON & AGNES MARTIN, D/O OF  
REV MARTIN OF SELKIRK, N.H. 12 CH;  
(A) ROBERT INGLEBY, C.E., 1924, DEC 14.  
M/FRANCES SMITH OF REGINA. 5 CH; (1)  
LAURA VAUGHAN; (11) HELEN LOUISE; (111)  
JOHN DAVID; (IV) MARIAN ELIZABETH; (V)  
JAMES FRANCIS. (B) JOHN EDMUND, NOW  
4644 GREEN AVE., E.K. WINNIPEG, MAY  
MOVE TO FORT WILLIAM. FIREMAN C.PR.  
M/ NOREEN SCOTT, R.N. 5 CH; (1) LESLIE  
MARGARET; (11) KAREN LOUISE; (111)  
JENNIFER LAUREL; (IV) SUSAN; (V)  
CHARLES WARD. (C) MARY OWEN, R.N.,  
M/ WILLIAM BRAUN, DRUGGIST & MAYOR,  
ALTONA, MAN. (D) JAMES KILNER, B.A.  
MGR RADIO, REGINA, NOW, 35 COMBURN CRES.  
REGINA. M/SHIRLEY MITCHELL OF BRANDON;  
3 CH; (1) ROBERT; (11) GORDON; (111)  
KATHRYN AINE. (E) ELIZABETH AGNES,  
BRONZ APTS, RIVER AVE., WPG. (F)  
BARBARA, R.N., M/DR. HOWARD JAMESON,  
WINNIPEG. (G) MARTIN BRUCE, C.E., NOW  
OF PETERBORO, ONT. (H) WILLIAM MORRISON,  
WINNIPEG; (1) MARGARET, D.Y. (J) THOMAS  
GORDON, WINNIPEG, M/1965, DEC 27; MARY  
MARIETA CURRIE OF MOOSOMIN, SASK. (K)  
DOUGLAS LYN, ALBERTA; (L) SCOTT GLEN-  
ALLAN, 1946, SEPT 15, N.W.T... (7)  
ELIZABETH MIRIAM, 1901, AUG 13 - 1965, DEC  
23; M/ WILLIAM S. LEE, WINNIPEG.

WALTON; GEOFFREY H., D/ BARBADOS,  
D/ VICTORIA, B.C @1952. BUILDER.  
M/ HELEN JOSEPHINE LYON 1878. 5 CH; (1)  
GEOFFREY H. 1907, AUG 31, -1962, JUNE 28,  
NAKUSP, B.C. BUILDER. M/ BESSIE WHITE.  
(2) GRACE HELEN LOUISE, 1909, OCT 16. R.N.  
M/ IAN HUNTLEY MAC DONALD; 4794 INTERURBAN  
ROAD, VICTORIA, B.C. 2 CH; (A) DAVID  
WALTON M., 1940, MAR 7. M/1965, APR 19,  
JENIFER WHITEHEAD BEELER. (B) HEATHER GAY  
M., 1943, JAN 23... (3) TERENCE O'DONELL,  
BUILDER. 1780 GLASTONBURY, VICTORIA, B.C.  
M/ AVIS CAROLL GREY. SUN A.; THOMAS ADOLPH.  
(4) MARY JOSEPHINE, ARTIST. 1885 LANSDOWN  
RD., VICTORIA. M/ DAVID PACKARD. 2 CH;  
WENDY P. & CHRISTOPHER P... (5) CATHERINE  
VAUGHAN, SOPRANO, WITH SISTER.

YOUNG; ERIC READ, @ 1911. RES MONTREAL.  
M/ DOROTHY MARGUERITE NAYLOR, 1911. (146)  
8 CH; (1) DOUGLAS ERIC, 1937, MAY M/  
ELIZABETH. (2) SHELIA PHILLIS, 1939, M/  
ROBERT. (3) RICHARD DOUGLAS, 1942, NOV.  
(4) JOYCE. (5) DIANE. (6) LORNA. (7)  
JANICE. (8) JANEY.

INDEX OF THE DECENDENTS OF RICHARD HAWLEY<sup>5</sup>  
(BRO. OF REUBEN 1845) & AMOS<sup>6</sup>, OF EATON, P.Q.

HAWLEY, RICHARD, @1743, WOODBURY CT.  
BPO. OF REUBEN 1745. TO  
CLAREMONT, N.H. CENSUS 1790, AT  
CLAREMONT WITH MAN & 5 FEMS. A  
NEIGHBOR OF EPHRIAN DERICK. THE  
ONLY ONES OF SURNAMES IN N.H. M/  
WIDOW HURLUKT. 6 CH; (1) AMOS, FARMER,  
TO EATON, P.Q. D/1827. (2) MRS.  
HARRINGTON OF HARTFORD, VT. (3) MRS.  
SPERRIDGE OF LEAMINGTON. (4) MRS. SHOLL.  
(5) MRS PEAK OF BETHEL, VT. (5) MRS.  
RANDAL OF BETHEL, VT.

AMOS; @ 1770 -1827, DEC 17, EATON, P.Q.  
M/ SUSANAH BAILEY, D/1852. SON  
OF RICHARD @1743. CH; GEORGE, 1797;  
HARRIET 1799; CHARLES, 1802; PERSIS  
THORN, 1804; MARIA, 1807.

ALICE ESTELLE, 1848, MAR 16. D/O OF CHARLES  
1802. M/ ALEXANDER LEFEBREE. (379)

ALMIRA BAILEY, 1841, AUG 4. D/O OF CHARLES  
1802. TEACHER, BURY, P.Q.

AMANDA FRENCH, 1839, DEC 18. D/O OF CHARLES  
1802. DRESSMAKER, BURY, P.Q.

AMELIA MARIA, 1828, FEB 27. D/O OF GEORGE  
1797. M/1847, NOV 3; JOHN,  
1819, SEPT 3, - ; S/O OF FRANCIS MARTIN OF  
IRELAND & SUSANNAH HOWES. LIVERY, BURY, P.Q.

AMOS AUGUSTUS, 1845, MAR 23. FARMER,  
BURY, P.Q. S/O OF CHARLES  
1802. M/1868, MAR 24; HARRIET MELISSA,  
1841, MAR 24, D/O OF WILLIAM FARWELL OF  
ROBINSON, P.Q. & HARRIET CARR. 9 CH;  
(1) ALICE WINIFRED, 1869, APR 12.  
(2) MABEL LOUISA, 1870, APR 17.  
(3) HELEN GERTRUDE, 1871, AUG 25.  
(4) ELIZABETH WYNN, 1872, JULY 24 - 1873.  
(5) CHARLES WILLIAM, 1875, FEB 18.  
(6) ELLA ADELAIDE, 1876, JULY 10.  
(7) EMMA FRANCES, 1877, SEPT 12 - 1878.  
(8) ERNEST ALFRED, 1878, DEC 4.  
(9) RUPERTA FARWELL, 1880, JAN 24 - 1883.

CELIA THEODOSIA, 1838, MAY 12. D/O OF  
CHARLES 1802. M/1ST  
1867; DAVID INGLEE, ??; M/2ND, 1874,  
NOV 26; WILLIAM HENRY LANDING.

CHARLES; 1802, AUG 20 - 1879, NOV 4, BURY,  
P.Q. S/O OF AMOS @1770. M/1826,  
OCT 26; CYNTHIA, 1801, APR 28 - , DAU OF  
RUFUS LABAREE OF EATON, P.Q. & OLIVE  
FARWELL. 13 CH; ELIZA MARIA, 1827;  
SUSAN OLIVE, 1828; CHAS. BINGLEY, 1829;  
OSCAR FRANKLIN, 1830; CYNTHIA ANN, 1832;  
ROBERT BRADLEY, 1833; CLARISA EMILY, 1835;  
PERSIS HARRIET, 1836; CELIA THEODOSIA, 1838;  
AMANDA FRENCH, 1839; ALMIRA BAILEY, 1841;  
AMOS AUGUSTUS, 1845; ALICE ESTELLE, 1848.

CHAS. BINGLEY, 1829, SEPT 3. FARMER TO  
MARYSVILLE, CAL. S/O OF  
CHARLES 1802. M/1853, DEC 15; MARY,  
1833, AUG 20 - 1880, MAY.  
D/O OF JAMES INGLEE OF PEMBROOKE, ONT  
& ELIZABETH NOBLE. 5 CH; MARY NOBLE,  
1855, APR 28 - 1881, MAR 2; EMMA ANN,  
1858, SEPT 6, M/ LEROY THURSTON OF  
CAL.; CLARA ELEANOR, 1860, JULY 11.  
HARRIET M., 1865, JAN 14; MARY ALICE,  
1868 -1876.

CLARISA EMILY, 1835, AUG 24. D/O OF CHARLES  
1802. M/1861, APR 3; DARIUS  
HARDING, D/1863, OF WINCHENDON, MASS.  
FARMER TO NEW HAVEN, CT. DAU; FLORENCE  
ELIZABETH, 1863, MAY 15, MUSIC TEACHER.

CYNTHIA ANN, 1832, JAN 25. D/O OF CHARLES  
1802. M/1852, NOV 24; LEWIS,  
1828, MAR 23, FARMER, NEWPORT, P.Q. S/O OF  
AMOS COLBURN OF LEBANON, N.Y. & RUTH  
WOOD.

ELIZA MARIA, 1827, JULY 29 - 1850, JUNE 30.  
D/O OF CHARLES 1802. M/1853,  
DEC 15; DAVID INGLEE. (380)

ELVIRA ELIZA, 1820, APR 24. D/O OF GEORGE,  
1797. M/ GEORGE MERRIAM  
OF LOWELL, MASS; FARMER LYNN, MASS.

GEORGE; 1797, NOV -1859, APR, EATON, P.Q.  
SHOEMAKER. S/O OF AMOS @1770.  
M/1816; WEALTHY, D/1850, D/O OF ABNER  
POWERS & SARAH PORTER OF EATON. 7 CH;  
WEALTHY ADALINE, 1817; HARRIET EUSEBA,  
1819; ELVIRA ELIZA, 1820; SUSAN ELLEN,  
1823; AMELIA MARIA, 1828; GEORGE AMOS,  
1831; SABRA AUGUSTA, 1832.

GEORGE AMOS, 1831, APR, -. S/O OF GEORGE 1797.  
CLERK, ELDORADO, KAN. M/  
AUGUSTA WHITE. 5 CH; ADELAIDE M., 1855,  
FEB 17, TO ELDORADO, KAN.; EDWARD, TO  
ELDORADO, KAN.; ELLEN M., TEACHER;  
GEORGE; FREDERICK.

HARRIET; 1799, DEC 17 - , EATON, PC. DAU OF  
GEORGE 1797. M/ CAPT GEORGE WOOD. (324)

HARRIET EUSEBA, 1819, DEC 15 - 1883, OCT 5.  
D/O OF GEORGE 1797. M/1857;  
CHARLES C'CONNOR FROM IRELAND,  
H.M. CUSTOMS, SHERBROOKE, P.Q.

MARIA, 1807, SEPT 22 - , D/O OF AMOS @1770.  
M/ RICHARD WILFORD. (318)

OSCAR FRANKLIN, 1830, DEC 28 - 1879, AUG 23,  
SON OF CHARLES 1802.  
CARPENTERIA, CAL. M/1ST; 1865, AUG 1;  
MARTHA WHEELLOCK OF NEW YORK. M/2ND;  
1875; ANNA, 1847, MAY, D/O OF PETER CARROLL,  
& ANN SHARKEY OF CALIFORNIA. 4 CH;  
IDA, 1867, JUNE 22; FRANK, 1869, MAR 21;  
CLARENCE, 1877, JULY 23; LEE, 1881, FEB 17.

PERSIS HARRIET, 1836, OCT 12 - 1879, SEPT 16.  
D/O OF CHARLES 1802. M/1855,  
JUNE 9; GRANVILLE WILLIAMS. (316)

PERSIS THORN; 1804, AUG 2 - 1883, FEB 10.  
D/O OF AMOS @1770. M/1824,  
FEB 23; ERZA TAYLOR (318)

ROBERT BRADLEY, 1833, AUG 27. S/O OF CHARLES  
1802. FARMER, CARPENTERIA,  
CAL. M/1872; ELEANOR, 1845, D/O OF JAMES  
INGLEE OF ROCHESTER, N.Y. & ELIZABETH  
NOBLE

SABRA AUGUSTA, 1832, APR. D/O OF GEORGE 1797.  
M/1ST; CHARLES BAERON, D.  
1857, MAY. M/2ND; GEORGE CALIFF, BOOK-KEEPER,  
BOSTON, MASS.

SUSAN ELLEN, 1823, OCT 4. D/O OF GEORGE 1797.  
M/ EDWARD MAYNARD OF LOWELL,  
MASS., LIVERY, BOSTON, MASS.

SUSAN OLIVE, 1828, AUG 29. M/1858, MAR;  
SAMUEL POPE, FARMER, WINCHENDON,  
MASS. S/O OF LEMUEL POPE OF EATON, P.Q. &  
SARAH HUGHS. D/O OF CHARLES, 1802.

WEALTHY ADALINE, 1817, NOV 22. D/O OF GEORGE,  
1797. M/1839, NOV 4;  
LEMUEL POPE JR., OF ROBINSON, P.Q. POST  
MASTER. S/O OF LEMUEL POPE OF EATON, P.Q.  
& SARAH HUGHS.

INGLEE, JAMES, @1815, OF PEMBROOKE, ONT.  
M/ ELIZABETH NOBLE. 2 CH. M/  
CH; OF CHARLES HAWLEY 1802. (A) DAVID,  
LUMBERMAN, PEMBROOKE, ONT. M/1ST 1853  
DEC 15; ELIZA MARIA HAWLEY 1827, (A)  
1850. 1 SON; ALBERT HENRY, 1854, SEPT 20,  
TELEGRAPHER, N.Y. M/2ND, 1867; CELIA (A)  
THEODOSIA HAWLEY 1838; 2 CH; (1) ELLA,  
1867, DEC 2; (2) ELMOR, DAVID D/1873,  
APR 12, & CELIA M/ WILLIAM HENRY  
LANDING... (B) MARY 1833, M/CHARLES  
BINGLEY HAWLEY 1829.

LEFEBREE, ALEXANDER, 1840, MAR 24. M/  
1869, OCT 26; ALICE ESTELLE (A)  
HAWLEY, 1848, MAR 16. BLACKSMITH TO  
AUBURN, CAL. S/OF JOSEPH LEFEBREE OF  
ST GILES, P.Q. & MARGARET MC EACHERN.  
6 CH; (1) EDITH MAY, 1871, JULY 13.  
(2) BENJAMIN HAWLEY, 1872, OCT.  
(3) ARTHUR LEWIS, 1874, MAY 18.  
(4) GRACE ELEANOR, 1876, JUNE 5.  
(5) ALEXANDER, 1879, APR 23.  
(6) CHARLES, 1881, JULY 22.

TAYLOR, EZRA, 1797, SEPT 12- 1870, MAY 6.  
M/1828, FEB 13; PERSIS (A)  
THORN HAWLEY 1804. FARMER, EATON, P.C.  
FROM BOSCONAN, N.H. 6 CH; EZRA AUGUSTUS,  
1825, JULY 13. STATIONER, LONDON, ONT.  
M/1853, JULY; MRS. BETSEY F. BALL,  
DAU OF MR NICHOLS OF BOSTON, MASS. (2)  
SAMUEL, 1827, JUNE. FARMER, EATON, P.C.  
M/1852, NOV.; HARRIET, 1831, NOV 29,  
D/OF THOMAS OUGHTRED OF COOKSHIRE, P.Q.,  
& LYDIA LABELEE. (3) JOSEPH, 1829, NOV  
25. FARMER, EATON, P.Q. M/1853, SEPT 5;  
THEODOTIA, 1833, SEPT 5, D/OF HENRY  
LABELEE OF EATON, P.Q. & HARRIET CHAMBERS.  
(4) ARTHUR, 1832, JULY. MERCHANT, BOSTON,  
MASS. M/ HARRIET POOLE OF BOSTON, MASS.  
(5) AMOS, 1835, MAR 23. P.Q. CLERK,  
WINNIPEG, MAN. (6) FRANKLIN, 1838, JULY  
4- 1864, NOV 10. FARMER, EATON, P.C.

WILLIAMS, GRANVILLE, 1833, JUNE 9. M/  
PERSIS HARRIET (A)  
HAWLEY, 1836. S/OF GILBERT WILLIAMS OF  
NEWPORT, P.Q. & ROSALIND TORRY. FARMER  
NEWPORT, P.Q. 7 CH; (1) CYNTHIA ROSALIN,  
1856, AUG 4, M/1875, DEC 22; WILBUR CHARLES  
AVAILABLE, 1849, JULY 26. FARMER, NEWPORT,  
P.Q. S/OF CHARLES AVAILABLE OF NEWPORT, &  
CATHERINE HOLMES. (2) IDA LILLIAN, 1858,  
DEC 2-1876, JUNE 11. (3) CELIA SELINA,  
1860, FEB 12. (4) ELLSWORTH, 1863, NOV 21.  
(5) ERMINA A, 1866, FEB 22. (6) ALBERT  
ALFRED, 1868, FEB 19- 1877, APR 9. (7)  
CHARLES GILBERT, 1872, DEC 10.

WILFORD, RICHARD, 1797, JAN- 1853, NOV 12.  
M/1828, FEB 13; MARIA (A)  
HAWLEY 1807. FARMER, COOKSHIRE, P.Q.  
S/OF JOHN WILFORD OF BEVERLY, ENG.,  
& JANE WHITE. 9 CH; (1) RICHARD HAWLEY,  
1829, OCT 3. MERCHANT & P.M. ISLAND  
BROOKE. M/1862, APR 13; ELIZA JANE,  
1839, JAN 8, D/OF JEPHTHA DEXTER OF  
MAINE, U.S. & ELIZA SPENCER. (2) MARIA  
JANE, 1831, OCT 27. M/1876, FEB 3; DR.  
ABRAHAM HOPKINS FROM IRELAND TO  
COOKSHIRE, P.Q. (3) SUSAN ADALINE, 1834,  
FEB 20. M/1862, JUNE 26; EDWARD J. MOWLE  
FRAMER, COOKSHIRE, P.Q. S/OF JOHN MOWLE  
OF CHESTER, ENG. (4) JOHN LOWELL, 1836,  
MAR 29. MERCHANT, ISLAND BROOKE. (5)  
PERIS HARRIET, 1838, AUG 20 -1857, OCT 21.  
(6) WILLIAM CHARLES, 1841, JAN 11. BALIFF,  
COOKSHIRE, P.Q. M/1865, APR 26; MARIA A.,  
D/OF JOHN HURD OF EATON, P.Q. & MARY  
SAWYER. (7) GEORGE FREDERICK, 1843, AUG 29,  
(8) WALTER HENRY, 1846, JAN 29, CLERK,  
NEW YORK M/1873, OCT 4; HARRIET E.,  
D/OF BENJAMIN DAIKERS OF MONTREAL &  
CAROLINE WATTS. (9) ELLEN ELIZA, 1850,  
DEC 26. M/1869, MAY 1; THOMAS TERRILL,  
1844, DEC 16, MERCHANT, LENNOXVILLE, P.Q.  
S/OF BAILEY TERRILL OF STANSTEAD, P.Q.  
LAURA FARRHAM.

WOOD, GEORGE, CAPTAIN, 1795, JAN 8- 1872, (A)  
NOV 6. M/1817, FEB 9; HARRIET HAWLEY,  
1799. FARMER, EATON P.Q. S/OF EPHRAIM  
WOOD OF LEBANON, N.H. (BY CENSUS 1790, BOY  
-16 YRS & 2 FEMS) & MARTHA JACKMAN, 11 CH;  
(1) EMELINE MARIA, 1818, JAN 19- 1879, JAN  
15. M/1841, JUNE 17; WHEELER WILSON, D/1881,  
OF SALEM, N.H. FARMER TO CALIFORNIA.  
(2) EPHRAIM, 1820, MAR 3. FARMER TO CAL.  
M/1849, FEB 28; MARY A.F. SHATTUCK, OF  
LOWELL, MASS.  
(3) PERSIS HELEN, 1821, NOV 17. M/1839,  
MAY; JOHN CAMPBELL JR., FARMER, WINDHAM,  
N.H., S/OF JOHN SR. & SUSAN CARR.  
(4) AMOS HAWLEY, 1823, SEPT 27-1876, DEC  
10; FARMER, LEBANON, N.H. M/1853, JAN;  
FRANCES, 1833, OCT 26. D/OF BENJAMIN  
COLBORN OF LEBANON & BETSEY WOOD.  
(5) IRENE, 1825, JUNE 23. M/1844, JUNE;  
CHARLES AMES, SHOEMAKER, HAVERHILL, MASS.  
S/OF JEPHTHA OF SALEM, N.H., & CYNTHIA  
WILSON.  
(6) SUSAN ANN, 1827, NOV 10. M/1949, JUNE;  
BENJAMIN COLBURN JR., FARMER, LEBANON, N.H.,  
S/OF BEN SR., OF LEBANON, & BETSEY WOOD.  
(7) MALAWA, 1829, NOV 27. M/1ST; DAVID  
AMES, S/OF JAPHET AMES OF SALEM, N.H.  
M/2ND; GEORGE W. APPLEGATE, FARMER, CAL.  
(8) GEO. BUSHROD, 1832, JAN 25- 1883, OCT.  
FARMER, LEBANON, N.H. M/1855, FEB 14;  
ELIZABETH, 1832, FEB, D/OF BENJAMIN COLBURN,  
& BETSEY WOOD OF LEBANON, N.H.  
(9) HORACE A.S., 1834, FEB 14- M/1859, NOV.  
17; ELIZABETH, 1830, NOV 5, D/OF THOMAS  
STOKES OF BURY, P.Q. & SARAH DOVE.  
FARMER, NEWPORT, P.Q.  
(10) HARRIET MATILDA, 1836, JAN 27; M/  
1858, OCT 26; GEORGE S., 1833, NOV 26,  
MILLWRIGHT, SHERBROOKE, P.Q. S/OF JOSEPH  
COLLEY OF BAPTON, VT. & NANCY THOMPSON.  
(11) ABBIE G., 1838, SEPT 7. M/1858, JULY 8;  
CHARLES P. SEAVER, 1833, MAR., SHOEMAKER,  
CALIFORNIA.

CUTTING, GERSHOM @1770. BY NAMES WOULD SEEM (A)  
TO HAVE M/RACHIEL HAWLEY, D/OF REUBEN  
HAWLEY 1745 & RACHIEL HURD, 1733. IN 1809 BY  
CLARENCEVILLE CHURCH RECORDS, THEY WERE  
SPONSORS FOR GERSHOM VAUGHAN, S/OF JOSEPHUS  
& ELIZABETH VAUGHAN; JOSEPHUS & ELIZABETH  
WERE SPONSORS FOR RACHIEL HAWLEY CUTTING,  
ELIZABETH CUTTING & JOSEPHUS CUTTING. ON  
1831 CENSUS; REUBEN CUTTING, ANGLICAN, WAS  
AT SABREVOIS, P.Q., WITH 4 GIRLS -14, 1 M.W.  
14-45, 1 M.M. 30-60, 1 BOY 14-18, 1 CHILD,  
ON 22 ACRES 2 CULTIVATED, 6TH OR 7TH CONC.  
ABAGAIL; ON FEB 2, 1840, OF NOYAN, M/  
BENJAMIN VAUGHAN, NEPHEW OF JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN  
1766. DANIEL & HENRY ON 1840 PETITION OF  
NOYAN, P.Q., & CLOSE FRIENDS OF THE VAUGHANS.  
ISSAC; CENSUS 1831, STANBRIDGE, 7 ANGLICANS.

## HAWLEY RECORD.

### SOME OTHER HAWLEYS FROM HAWLEY RECORD.

#3321, AMOS, 1739, OCT 26.  
3325, EPHRAIM, 1748, SEPT 25.  
3327, SEBA, (BOY) 1750, NOV 11.  
3326, ANN, 1748, SEPT 25.  
BROTHERS & SIS OF REUBEN 1745,  
PETER 1740, & RICHARD. NO FURTHER DATA  
IN HAWLEY RECORD AS THERE WAS NONE ON  
REUBEN. AMOS BECAME A COMMON HAWLEY  
NAME & MAY HAVE DIED IN REVOLUTION.

REUBEN, 1790 - 1870, SEPT 8. S/OF ?  
14 CH. BRO CORNELIUS AT HALF-  
MOON, SARATOGA, NY. IN 1878. PAGE 427.

## (11) HAWLEY

#2660; CAPT JEHIEL; (ICHIEL) 1712-1777.  
REUBEN'S ELDEST UNCLE  
& LOYALIST LEADER IN VERMONT.

#2675; CAPT JEPHTHA: 1740. U.E.L. TO ONT.  
SON OF JEHIEL 1712.  
OVER 200 OF HIS DECS. LISTED #5 2961 -  
3163; INCLUDING #3104, REUBEN, 1817.

#2683; JEHIEL, 1768. S/OF ANDREW 1732,  
BRO. OF JEPHTHA 1740, TO  
ONT. DECS LISTED #5 2763- 2790.

#2685; MAY, 1770. SIS OF JEHIEL 1765. M/  
1790, APR 5; GILES CHITTENDEN,  
SON OF 1ST GOV OF VERMONT. 11 CH.

#2686; ANDREW, 1772. BRO OF JEHIEL 1765.  
TU EVANSTON, ONT. HIS DECS.  
LISTED #5 2811- 2842.

#2689; ANDREW, 1788-1830, ST ARVAIL, P.Q.  
G.G./SON OF JEHIEL 1712.  
M/MARY COOK, 1792-1856. BY CENSUS SHE  
LEASED AN INN AT ST. ARMAND IN 1831.  
5 CH; TO US; MARY ANN; JACOB COOK;  
GEORGE ELI; ANDREW THOMAS; CHAS JEFFRIES.

#3180, DAVID, 1820, APR 14. DEC OF JEHIEL  
1712. IN 1875 AS SOLE  
EXECUTOR OF ISAAC M SINGER, SEWING  
MACHINE INVENTOR, & TRUSTEE FOR MINOR  
CHILDREN MORE THAN DOUBLED ASSETS.

#3751, ABEL, MAJOR, S/OF ABEL 1720, REUBEN'S  
UNCLE. LIVED AT ARLINGTON,  
WAS SOLDIER WITH BOURGONYNE.

#3830; DR. GIDEON, 1773- 1821, OHIO. WITH  
BRO AMOS IN PHILIPSBURG,  
P.Q. EARLY 1800S. M/1812, MAR; REBECCA  
GALE TOWNSEND OF BRATTLEBORO, SIS OF  
REV. CANON MICHAEL TOWNSEND, 1789-1871,  
JAN 17, FOR 56 YEARS RECTOR AT  
CLARENCEVILLE, P.Q.. S/OF JOSIAH 1731,  
UNCLE TO REUBEN & WHO SOLD REUBEN LAND.  
DEC #5 3854-3895; INCL; DAU, MARY MATILDA  
1818, WHO M/ HON. SAMUEL GALE OF MONTREAL.  
OTHER DATA 5TH REPORT, MISSISSQUOI  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

ICHABOD, 1760. PAGE 422. S/OF ? TO  
CANADA. U.E.L. CLAIMED 630.  
WAS IN JESSUP'S FINGERS & WENT WITH  
JEPHTHA 1740, TO ERNESTON, ONT. M/MRS.  
FAIRFIELD; 7 CH; (1) WILLIAM; (2)  
REUBEN; (3) HIRAM; (4) PETER, 1801;  
(5) BENJAMIN; (6) MARY; (7) ELIZA.  
PETER, 1801, M/ JEMIMA PETERS &  
1ST SON NAMED, ELLI PETERS, 1827, JUNE  
30. M/1851, JAN 21; ELIZABETH CAMPBELL  
& HAD 8 CH. NAMES OF 2ND SON & 5 DAUS.  
NOT GIVEN.

#45, MATTHEW, 1746. 2ND COUSIN TO  
REUBEN 1745. U.E.L. FROM  
WOODBURY, CT., TO N.S. M/1773, MAY 30;  
CHLOE BARNES OF WOODBURY. DECS LISTED  
#5 262 - 361.

#1555, JOSEPH ROSWELL, 1826. DEC OF  
JOSEPH 1603;  
GOV. OF CONN 1866. GENERAL, SENATOR.

#4966, EUNICE HAWLEY CHAPMAN, 1778.  
"WOMEN CALL HER BLESSED."

#6222, JOSEPH, 1723. 2ND COUSIN TO  
EPHRAIM 1692, REUBEN'S  
GRANDFATHER. PAGES 551 TO 566. "THAT HE  
WAS THE GUIDING SPIRIT IN THE CENTRE OF  
MASS., DURING THE WHOLE CRITICAL PERIOD  
OF TRANSITION FROM COLONIAL TO FREE  
GOVERNMENT IS UNQUESTIONABLE." CHARLES  
FRANCIS ADAMS. HIS MOTHER WAS A STODDARD.



## HAWLEY (12)

**A** INDEX; NUMBERS FOR COLUMN.  
LETTERS FOR POSITION ON PAGE.  
C1 - C21 FAMILY OF PETER HAWLEY 1740.  
C22 - C28 " " REUBEN " 1745.  
C29 - C32 " " RICHARD " 1743.  
C33 OTHER HAWLEY KIN.  
HAWLEY NAMES ARE IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

ADAMS 9A  
AMES 32B  
AMABLE 31C  
APPLGATE 32B  
ARMSTRONG 9A

**B** BAILEY 29B  
BALL 9B,31B  
BAKER 27E  
BARNES 9B,33D  
BARTON 26B  
BASFORD 9B  
BATCHELDER 9A  
BATES 9B  
BAULDING 9E  
BARROW 30C

BECKWITH 9E  
BEELER 28D  
BEERMORT 27A  
BELL 23A,26A  
BEEVIS 10A  
BETHELL 10A  
BLACKBURN 22D  
BOLTON 23A  
BOHAM 10A  
BORIGHT 10A  
BRADBURY 10B  
BRAUN 28B  
BRILEY 27A  
BROWN 10B  
BRUNSTON 10B  
BUCK 10B  
BUNKER 10B  
BURLEY 10C  
BUSH 10C

**C**

CALHOUN 10C  
CALIFF 30C  
CALKINS 9C,10D  
CARPENTELL 32A,33D,23B  
CARPENTON 10D,22D  
CAPRON 10D  
CARPENTER 10E  
CARR 32A,29C,10E  
CARROLL 30C  
CASTLE 11A

**D**

CHADSEY 10E  
CHAMBERS 31C  
CHAPMAN 33E  
CHAPLIN 24C  
CHITTENDEN 33A  
CHURCH 10E  
CLARKE 26E  
COLBORNE 32B,30A  
COLDHAMMER 10E  
CONANT 11A  
COLLEY 32C  
CONWAY 25C  
COOK 11B,25D,33B  
COOMBS 26C  
COURSEK 11C  
COVLEY 22D  
CRAVEN 23D  
CRELLER 11C  
CROSS 25D  
CROWELL 11C  
CURREY 28C  
CURTIS 11D  
CUSH 11D  
CUTTER 11D  
CUTTING 32C

**E**

DAIKERS 31E  
DARBY 11E  
DERICK 12A,23B,26C,D  
DEVEL 11E  
DEWEY 11E

DEXTER 31D  
DICKSON 11E  
DOLPHE 12C  
DONALDSON 24E  
DONDURAND 12C  
DOVE 32C  
DOW 12C  
DOWNS 12C  
DREW 12C  
DUNCAN 12C  
DUTTING 9E  
DUTTON 12D

EARL 24A  
EATON 12D  
EDY 12C,13B  
ELLIS 12B  
EMBURY 27D  
ENGLISH 22C

FADDEN 26D,27B  
FAIRFIELD 33D  
FARNHAM 31E  
FARWELL 29C,D  
FISSETTE 27B  
FLEMING 13B  
FLETCHER 26B  
FOOTE 13B  
FORBES 25E  
FOX 13C  
FRAMPTON 23C  
FRELIGH 13C  
FRENCH 13C  
FROST 13C  
FULLER 13D

GABUREAULT 13D  
GALE 33C  
GARFAT 23D  
GIBSON 13D  
GILLMAN 13D  
GRAVES 13D  
GEORGE 23B  
GREY 28D  
GUMBERT 23D

HAIGHT 13E  
HALL 13E  
HARDING 29E  
HARDY 23D,26E  
HARLOW 25D,26C  
HARRINGTON 13E,29A  
HARRIS 13E  
HARVEY 14A  
HAWES 29C  
HENDERSON 14A  
HIBBARD 14A  
HINDMAN 14A  
HOLMBERG 23E  
HOLMES 31C  
HOPKINS 31D  
HOSKINS 14A  
HUCKINS 23E  
HUGHES 30E  
HUNGERFORD 14A  
HURBURN 14B  
HULBURD 14B  
HURD 22B,31E  
HURLBURT 14B

INGLIS 25E  
INGLEE 29D,E,30A,31A  
INGLIS 25E  
JACKMAN 32A  
JACKSON 14B  
JAMESON 14B,23E,27E  
JENNINGS 14C  
KENYON 26E  
KEER 14C

KEET 14C  
KIRBY 14D  
KNIGHT 27D  
LABAREE 29D,31C  
LAFLIN 14D  
LAKE 14D  
LANDING 29D,31A  
LANE 14D  
LATTEN 14D  
LEACH 26C  
LEE 24A,D  
LEFEBREE 29B,31B  
LEISHMAN 25C  
LEWIS 14E,24B  
LINN 15A  
LITTLE 15A  
LONGWAY 15A  
LOUCKS 15A  
LYON 24C

MANNIE 15D  
MARION 15D  
MASTEN 15D  
MARTIN 28B,29C  
MAYNARD 30E

MACFIE 14B,26E  
MC CATTY 26A  
MC CLELLAND 15D  
MC EACHERN 31B  
MAC DONALD 15B  
MC KINSEY 25B  
MC KINSTRY 15D  
MERCER 25C  
MERRIAM 30A  
MERRIMAN 15D  
MILLER 14E,27D  
MILLS 15E  
MOFFATT 15E  
MORGAN 25D  
MORRISON 24E  
MOULTON 15E  
MITCHELL 28C  
MOUNT 25B,C  
MOWLE 31E  
MUELLER 24C  
MURPHY 25E,27E  
MYNDERSE 15E

NAYLOR 25,26  
NICHOLS 31B  
NOBLE 16A,29E,30C,31A  
NILES 15E  
NORTON 16A  
NOYES 16B  
O'CONNOR 30C  
OLENA 16B  
OLMSTEAD 16B  
OUGHTRED 31C  
OWENS 16B

PAGE 16C  
PARTRIDGE 16C  
PATTERSON 16C  
PACKARD 28D  
PEAK 29A  
PETTES 16C  
PEYTON 24A  
PIKE 27C  
POOLE 31C  
POPE 30E  
POST 16C  
PORTER 16C,30B  
POWERS 16D,30B  
PRATT 16D,27A  
PRIOR 16D

RANDAL 29A  
REDGRAVE 24E  
ROBINSON 16E,22C,27A  
REED 25B  
ROCKWELL 16E  
ROSS 26D  
ROME 16E  
ROWLEY 16E

ST PIER 17A  
SALISBURY 17A  
SALT 26C  
SANDERCOCK 23E  
SAVAGE 17A  
SCHUTT 17A  
SCOTT 28A,B  
SERVICE 28A  
SEARS 17A  
SEAVER 32C  
SHARKEY 30C  
SHATTUCK 32A  
SHELDON 17B,24C  
SHEPPARD 26A,27B  
SHEWELT 17B  
SILVERWOOD 22C  
SINGER 33B  
SISSONS 17B,25E  
SLAUGHTER 17C  
SLOANE 26D  
SMERRIDGE 29A  
SMITH 17C-18C,28B  
SNOW 17C,29A  
SOWLES 18D  
SPENCER 18C,31D  
SPRAGUE 22E  
STEVENS 26A  
STAPLES 25C  
STEWART 27C  
STICKNEY 18D  
STODDARD 18E,33E  
STOWELL 19A  
STONE 18E,22E,27D  
STOKES 32C  
STREIT 19A  
STRONG 19D  
STRUTHERS 19C,27D,28A  
SWEET 19D  
SWINTON 27B

TAYLOR 19E,30C,31B  
TERRILL 31E  
THOMAS 20A  
THOMPSON 32C  
THORNE 23C  
THORNTON 24A  
THURSTON 29E  
TIBBITS 20A  
TOLLY 31C  
TOUGH 20A  
TOWN 20A  
TOWNER 22B  
TOWNSEND 33C  
TRAVER 20B  
TRIMBLE 20B  
TRYON 20C  
TURNER 20B,25E  
TUTTLE 20C

UNDERWOOD 20C  
VAIL 20C  
VAUGHAN 20D,22

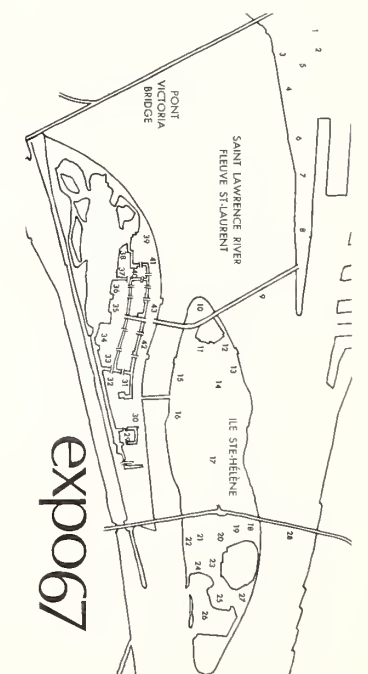
WALLACE 20E  
WALTON 28C  
WATLEY 22E  
WATTS 26E,31E  
WASHER 21B  
WESTOVER 21C  
WHEELER 21E  
WHELOCK 30C  
WHITE 28D,30B,31D  
WHITEHEAD 21E  
WILFORD 30C,30C  
WILLIAMS 30D,31C  
WILSON 32A,B  
WOODS 30A,B,32A,B  
YOUNG 22E,24E,26E,28E  
YORK 21E

**NOTES:** 8E; CONSIDERABLE DATA ON THE FAMILIES MENTIONED HAS BEEN GATHERED, AND MUCH MORE IS DESIRED TO COMPLETE THE STORIES AS FAR AS POSSIBLE. ZEROX COPIES OF OLD PAPERS HAVE BEEN REPRODUCED. A BOOKLET OF MATCHING SIZE IS NEARLY READY ON REUBEN HAWLEY U.E.L. IN QUEBEC. TAKEN TOGETHER HIS PAPERS TELL AN INTERESTING STORY OF HIS LIFE AND TIMES. MANY SHARED SIMILAR EXPERIENCES. HAWLEY RECORDS IN BRITISH NORTH AMERICA DATE BACK TO BEFORE 1650; AND WHILE SOME ARE REPRODUCED IN THE HAWLEY RECORD (A 14 LB BOOK, PRINTED IN 1890 & STILL AVAILABLE FOR \$45 U.S. FROM GOODSPEEDS BOOK SHOP, 18 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.) MANY MORE RECORDS ARE NO DOUBT IN THE CONN. & VERMONT ARCHIVES, & FAMILY; SOME HAVE BEEN SEEN BY LIVING PERSONS AND LOST TRACK OF. BOOKLETS ON THE VAUGHANS & LYNDS SMITHS FAMILIES ARE IN THE MAKING.

THE MISSISSQUOI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STANBRIDGE EAST, P.Q., IS BOTH ACTIVE AND HELPFUL ON HISTORICAL ITEMS.

SIMILAR BOOKLETS ON EARLY SETTLERS & CENSUS' ETC., ARE PLANNED AND THE HOPE IS TO HAVE THEM INDEXED & BOUND TOGETHER.

COPIES OF THESE BOOKLETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR \$1 OR ANY INFORMATION FROM: HAWLEY-VAUGHAN SOCIETY, C/O C.G. LYON, 527 GERTRUDE AVE, WINNIPEG 13.



\*\* VISITORS TO THE WORLD'S FAIR WILL SEE THE VICTORIA BRIDGE, A WONDER OF THE DAY IN 1860 WHEN THE PRINCE OF WALES LAID THE LAST STONE. THE STONE WAS SUPPLIED BY A.H. & R.H. VAUGHAN & HENRY NAYLOR AS OLD RECORDS SHOW IN DETAIL WHEN THEY TOOK IT UP THE RICHIELEU RIVER FROM ISLE LA MOTTE, LAKE CHAMPLAIN.



**REUBEN HAWLEY'S PAPERS;**

**A,B,C,D,E,F,G,H,I**, ARE FROM PRINTS FROM MICROFILM FROM THE PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA. THE ORIGINALS BELIEVED TO BE IN THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

**K,M,P,Q**, ARE ALSO FROM THE PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA, OTTAWA, WHO MAY HAVE ORIGINALS, EXCEPT FOR M, WHICH IS IN THE BROKE HIST. SOCIETY COLLECTION.

**J,S**, FROM HERBERT R. DERICK, LENNOXVILLE, P.Q., A DECENDANT OF REUBEN HAWLEY AND AN ACTIVE HISTORIAN.

**L,N,T,U,V**, ARE FROM ORIGINALS IN THE AMOS HAWLEY VAUGHAN FILE, MANITOBA ARCHIVES.

**O**, IS FROM THE RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH, SOREL, P.Q., AND FROM A COPY FROM PROF. C.N. ROWSE OF WINNIPEG.

"A & B" ARE THE FINAL WRITING OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S CLAIM; WRITTEN IN THE SAME HAND AS "D", THE DECISION ON SAME. HIS AWARD SEEMS ABOVE AVERAGE. ONLY ACTUAL PROVEN LOSSES WERE CONSIDERED, AND THEY WERE CUT SHARPLY IN MOST CASES. IT IS REMARKABLE THAT IN THOSE EARLY DAYS ANY COMPENSATION WAS PAID; HOWEVER, ENGLAND WAS SWAMPED WITH DESTITUTE LOYALISTS FROM AMERICA, AND MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT HAD TO ENACT LEGISLATION TO COMPENSATE THEM.

"C" IS AN EARLIER CLAIM OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S, WRITTEN IN THE SAME HAND AS "H". ANOTHER EARLIER CLAIM GIVEN TO THE JESSUP'S HAS NOT BEEN LOCATED. REUBEN HELD HIS LAND WITH A CLEAR TITLE. THE JESSUP'S HAD LARGE CLAIMS IN NEW YORK, HELD UNDER CONFUSED CIRCUMSTANCES AND THEIR CLAIMS WERE NOT LOOKED UPON VERY FAVORABLY BY THE COMMISSIONERS; CAPT. JOSEPH JESSUP, BROTHER OF THE COLONEL & MAJOR HAD A CLAIM FOR £4,101, AND HIS AWARD WAS £200.

"H" IS A STATEMENT THAT HE WAS NOT ABLE TO BE IN HALIFAX OR ENGLAND AT REQUIRED TIME BUT DID MAKE A CLAIM.

"I" IS A COPY OF THE SALE OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S FARM IN VERMONT BY THE STATE.

"U" IS THE ACTUAL BANK PAYMENT OF HIS CLAIM. THERE SHOULD ALSO BE A LETTER SOMEWHERE. THIS IS 12 YEARS AFTER HE LEFT HOME IN VERMONT AND THEY WERE VERY DIFFICULT ONES.

"K" IS A GRANT OF 60 ACRES AT SOREL AND IT SEEMS TO BE THE ONLY GRANT THAT REUBEN RECEIVED. THIS PAPER WAS TURNED OVER TO THE LAND BOARD IN 1895 "P". THE SIGNATURE J. BAMES? ALSO APPEARS ON "H". THE GOVERNOR, GENERAL HALDIHAND, WAS A VERY SUPERIOR OFFICER, A SWISS WHO ROSE THROUGH ABILITY. THE HUGUENOTS CLAIM HIM. WHILE HE PROVIDED THE BARE NECESSITIES TO THE LOYALISTS, HE PAID GREAT ATTENTION TO DETAIL AND THEY DID NOT PERISH THROUGH HIS NEGLECT. HIS THEORY IN SOREL DID NOT WORK VERY WELL THOUGH, AS HE GAVE SMALL GRANTS AND THE MEN WERE SUPPOSED TO DO OTHER WORK AS WELL AS FARM. THERE WAS NOT

MUCH OTHER WORK, THE LAND POOR. HALDIHAND ALSO SENT AS MANY AS HE COULD TO OPEN UP ONTARIO. INSTEAD OF THE HANDIER EASTERN TOWNSHIPS IN QUEBEC, WHICH HE PLANNED TO SAVE FOR THE FRENCH CANADIANS. AFTER 1897 LAND GRANTS WERE FREELY GIVEN IN QUEBEC, AND MANY SETTLERS CAME FROM THE SOUTH WHO MAY HAVE PREFERRED TO COME BEFORE IF THERE HAD BEEN SUITABLE LAND AVAILABLE.

"L" THIS PETITION MAY BE IN REUBEN HAWLEY'S OWN HAND, AND WAS A COPY KEPT BY HIM. HISTORY DOES NOT RECORD WHETHER REUBEN LOST HIS COW OR NOT. HIS WIFE WAS STILL IN POOR HEALTH 10 YEARS LATER, BUT LIVED TILL 1819, AND AN AGE OF 86 YEARS.

"M" IS WRITTEN IN THE SAME HAND AS THE U.E.L. CLAIMS OF DR. SAMUEL ADAMS.

"N" SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN WRITTEN IN THE SAME HAND AS "F" AND ABOUT THE SAME TIME. BOURGOYNE'S EXPEDITION IN 1777 FROM QUEBEC AND DOWN LAKE CHAMPLAIN TO JOIN UP WITH FORCES FROM NEW YORK, AND THUS SPLIT THE COLONIES STARTED WELL. HOWEVER THE FORCES FROM NEW YORK WERE CALLED BACK AND BOURGOYNE'S ARMY WAS LEFT IN A HOPELESS SITUATION AND HAD TO SURRENDER. AFTER 1777 THERE WAS LITTLE ACTUAL FIGHTING IN THE NORTH. THERE WERE EVEN NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE BRITISH TO PROTECT VERMONT FROM NEW YORK, CARRIED ON BY REUBEN'S OLD NEIGHBORS IN ARLINGTON, VERMONT. ON SEPT. 30, 1780, MAJOR CARLETON WAS SENT OUT ON AN EXPEDITION, AND REUBEN WAS PROBABLY ON IT. ON OCT. 7, 1780, ANOTHER FLAG WAS SENT. ON NOV. 15, 1780, THE TRUCE ENDED. SOON AFTERWARDS, REUBEN WAS PENSIONED OFF AT £5 PER MUSTER AND WENT TO WORK ON ENGINEERING PROJECTS.

REUBEN HAWLEY AND HIS FRIENDS FROM VERMONT NEVER RECEIVED THEIR COMMISSIONS. BOURGOYNE PROMISED TO DELIVER THEM WHEN THEY HAD RAISED ENOUGH MEN, WHICH THEY DID, BUT THEY WERE KILLED TOO QUICKLY FOR THE LOYALIST UNITS TO BE BROUGHT UP TO THE REQUIRED STRENGTH. LATE IN THE WAR OFFICERS OF JESSUP'S RANGERS ON ACTIVE SERVICE RECEIVED THEIR COMMISSIONS.

ON THE EVE OF THE WAR, REUBEN HAWLEY AND HIS ARLINGTON FRIENDS WHO INCLUDED ETHAN ALLEN, WERE ARMED AND READY TO RESIST MEN FROM NEW YORK WHO PROBABLY INCLUDED THE JESSUPS. IF THE HAWLEYS HAD NOT BEEN LOYALISTS THEY MIGHT WELL HAVE HAD AN EASIER TIME, AS DID U.S. GENERALS ETHAN AND IRA ALLEN. COL. SETH WARNER ANOTHER VERMONT HERO, MAY HAVE BEEN A COUSIN OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S WIFE.

"O" IS PAGE 1, FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST PROTESTANT PARISH IN THE THEN CANADA. REUBEN HAWLEY WAS CARRYING ON THE FAMILY INTEREST IN CHURCH AND SCHOOL. HIS UNCLE JEHIEL HAWLEY, WAS THE FOUNDER OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN ARLINGTON. ON APRIL 20, 1816, REUBEN'S SON-IN-LAW, JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN II, WAS ONE OF 4 MEN WHO ORDERED THE BUILDING OF THE FIRST CHURCH AT CALDWELL'S MANOR, CHRIST CHURCH OF ST. THOMAS. ON APRIL 16, 1886, REUBEN'S GRANDSON, AMOS HAWLEY VAUGHAN WAS ONE OF THE ORGANIZERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, SELKIRK, MAN., WITH AMOS' SON LYNDY SMITH VAUGHAN AS FIRST TREASURER. THE OTHER SOREL CHURCH WARDEN, DAVID CASTLE, WAS A NEIGHBOR OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S IN PAWLET, VERMONT, AND THEIR LAND WAS SOLD AS A UNIT ON "U". DANIEL SCOTT, VESTRYMAN, - SEE NOTE. ----

**HAWLEY - REUBEN'S PAPERS**

"P" IS A PETITION WITH DANIEL SCOTT FOR THEIR LAND, AT WHICH TIME "K" WAS TURNED OVER TO THE LAND COMMITTEE. WHILE REUBEN IS LISTED AS A "NON COMMISSIONED OFFICER" FROM THE CORPS OF THE LOYAL RANGERS, HE DOES NOT SEEM TO HAVE BEEN WORKING UNDER THE JESSUPS UNTIL HE WAS PENSIONED OFF, AND WORKING ON ENGINEERING CONTRACTS OR AS A COOPER, WHILE WAITING FOR THE WAR TO COME TO AN END. REUBEN HAWLEY WAS NOT VERY LUCKY IN GETTING LAND. SOON AFTER THIS PETITION LAND WAS GIVEN AWAY VERY FREELY, EVEN TO THOSE WITH NO MILITARY SERVICE. THERE WAS GREAT CONFUSION AS MANY MEN SIMPLY SETTLED WHERE THEY LIKED.

"Q" IS A PETITION FOR LAND IN 1783 NEAR SHERBROOK, QUEBEC. REUBEN RECEIVED CASH INSTEAD 6 YEARS LATER FOR HIS LOSSES. PHILO HULBURN ALSO ENDED UP AT CALDWELL'S MANOR AND IS A PROBABLE ANCESTOR TO SOME OF REUBEN HAWLEY'S DECENDENTS.

"S" IS THE PERMIT UNDER WHICH REUBEN HAWLEY SETTLED AT CALDWELL'S MANOR. THIS WAS A SEIGNIORY WHERE THE VAUGHANS HAD SETTLED. THE SEIGNIORS WERE BETTER AT COLLECTING THAN PROVIDING THE PROMISED SERVICES AND FOR THE NEXT 60 YEARS MANY PETITIONS OF COMPLAINT WERE FILED, SUCH AS ONE ON JAN 2ND, 1795; SIGNED FIRST BY PETER HAWLEY AND 53 OTHERS INCLUDING, JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN, AMOS HAWLEY, PHILO HULBURN, REUBEN HAWLEY, EPHRAIM HAWLEY.

"T" IS A GRANT OF LAND AT ARLINGTON, VERMONT, 1768. ABOUT 4 ACRES FROM REUBEN'S UNCLE, JOSIAH HAWLEY TO REUBEN AND SEEMS TO BE WRITTEN BY PETER HAWLEY. THIS PAPER SURVIVED THE REVOLUTION, FIRE, AND SEVERAL GENERATIONS OF CHILDREN.

"U" IS AN ODD NOTE TO HAVE BEEN SAVED SO LONG, HOWEVER ONE GUINEA WAS NO DOUBT A FAIR SUM IF REUBEN HAD IT.

"V" IS A NOTE CLEARLY IN REUBEN HAWLEY'S OWN HAND IN WHICH HE IS PAYING DR AUSTIN. "E" AND "L" WOULD ALSO SEEM TO HAVE BEEN WRITTEN BY HIM.

\*\*\*\*\*

**DANIEL SCOTT**, JOINED LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN PETERS' QUEEN'S LOYAL RANGERS IN JUNE 1777, AND SAW SERVICE WITH THE BRITISH ARMY UNDER GENERAL BOURGOYNE IN THE CAMPAIGN OF 1777. FOLLOWING THE CAPITULATION AT SARATOGA HE SERVED IN CANADA IN THE 2ND BATTALION OF THE KING'S ROYAL REGIMENT OF NEW YORK AND IN MAJOR EDWARD JESSUP'S LOYAL RANGERS FROM WHICH HE WAS DISCHARGED ON DEC. 24, 1783, WHEN THE LOYAL RANGERS WERE DISBANDED. HE IS USED AS A REFERENCE IN THE CLAIMS OF CAPT. SAMUEL ADAMS & DAVID CASTLE. HE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN VERY CLOSE TO REUBEN HAWLEY FOR ABOUT 20 YEARS AND IS MENTIONED IN MOST OF THESE PAPERS. IN 1800 HE ACQUIRED LAND AT SWEETSBURG, QUEBEC. HE MARRIED @1780 LOIS HURD, WIDOW OF SARGENT PHINEA HURD, LIKELY KIN TO RACHEL HURD, MRS. REUBEN HAWLEY. DANIEL SCOTT'S DESCENDANT, MAJOR W.H. HUNT, OF WINNIPEG, PUBLISHED A FAMILY RECORD IN 1957; HE ALSO KNEW LYNDY SMITH VAUGHAN AT SELKIRK.



## HAWLEY - REUBEN'S PAPERS

CONNECTICUT SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A HAPPY HOME FOR THE HAWLEYS AND STILL IS FOR MANY. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> LIVED 87 YRS. & HAD 8 CHILDREN; SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> " " " " " 13 " ; EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> " 80 " " " 10 " , OVER 50 GRANDCHILDREN. THEY WERE FREE MEN; OWNED LARGE ACREAGES OF GOOD LAND; TOOK THEIR FULL SHARE IN CHURCH, SCHOOL, AND THE LITTLE GOVERNMENT THERE WAS. AS THE CHILDREN WERE MOSTLY BOYS SECURING LAND FOR THEM WAS A PROBLEM.

REUBEN HAWLEY, A GRANDSON OF EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> WAS BORN IN 1745 AT WOODBURY, CT. HIS FATHER DIED WHEN HE WAS ABOUT 5 YEARS OF AGE. HIS GRANDFATHER AND ELDEST UNCLE JEHIEL LOST MUCH MONEY WHEN A GOVERNMENT COLLECTOR DIED AND THE MISSING MONEY WAS REPLACED BY THEM. LAND IN VERMONT WAS OPEN FOR SETTLEMENT AFTER THE FINAL DEFEAT OF THE FRENCH AND THEIR INDIAN ALLIES. REUBEN HAWLEY WENT ALONG WITH HIS GRANDFATHER (THEN OVER 70 YEARS) AND SOME OF THE FAMILY TO ARLINGTON, VERMONT.

VERMONT FROM THE TIME THE HAWLEYS CAME THERE (1764) AND FOR ABOUT 30 YEARS WAS NOT SUCH A HAPPY HOME. THE LAND WAS CLAIMED BY NEW HAMPSHIRE AND NEW YORK. THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS IN THE END WERE ABLE TO SECURE THEIR OWN STATE.

1768, DEC; (T) REUBEN HAWLEY BOUGHT LAND AT ARLINGTON VT. MARRIED RACHEL HURD ABOUT THIS TIME.

@1770, REUBEN HAWLEY IS ACTIVE IN MILITIA WITH HIS UNCLE CAPTAIN JEHIEL HAWLEY AND ETHAN ALLEN. - FROM HALL'S EARLY HISTORY OF VERMONT-

"TO MR BENJAMIN SPENCER AND MR. AMOS MARSH AND THE PEOPLE OF CLARENDON IN GENERAL;

" GENTLEMEN; ON MY RETURN FROM WHAT YOU CALL THE MOB, I WAS CONCERNED FOR YOUR WELFARE, FEARING THAT THE FORCE OF OUR ARMS WOULD URGE YOU TO PURCHASE NEW HAMPSHIRE TITLE AT AN UNREASONABLE RATE, THOUGH AT THE SAME TIME I KNOW NOT BUT THAT AFTER THE FORCE IS WITHDRAWN YOU WILL WANT A THIRD ARMY. HOWEVER, ON PROVISIO, YOU INCLINE TO PURCHASE THE TITLE AFORESAID, IT IS MY OPINION THAT YOU IN JUSTICE OUGHT TO HAVE IT AT A REASONABLE RATE, AS NEW LANDS VALUED AT THE TIME YOU PURCHASED THEM. THIS WITH SUNORY OTHER ARGUMENTS IN YOUR BEHALF, I LAID BEFORE CAPT. JEHIEL HAWLEY, AND OTHER RESPECTABLE GENTLEMEN OF THAT PLACE (ARLINGTON) AND BY THEIR ADVICE AND CONCURRENCE, I WRITE YOU THIS FRIENDLY EPISTLE, UNTO WHICH THEY SUBSCRIBE THEIR NAMES WITH ME, THAT WE ARE DISPOSED TO ASSIST YOU IN PURCHASING REASONABLY AS AFORESAID; AND ON CONDITION COL. WILLARD OR ANY OTHER PERSON DEMAND AN EXORBITANT PRICE FOR YOUR LANDS, WE SCORN IT, AND WILL ASSIST YOU IN MOBBIING SUCH AVARICIOUS PERSONS, FOR WE MEAN TO USE FORCE AGAINST OPPRESSION, AND THAT ONLY. BE IT IN NEW YORK, WILLARD, OR ANY PERSON, IT IS INJURIOUS TO THE RIGHTS OF THE DISTRICT.

"FROM YOURS TO SERVE, ETHAN ALLEN, JEHIEL HAWLEY, DANIEL CASTLE, GIDEON HAWLEY, REUBEN HAWLEY, ABEL HAWLEY."

FROM VERMONT HISTORICAL READER - "BENJAMIN SPENCER, OF CLARENDON, THEN CALLED DURHAM, WAS ONE WHO HAD BOUGHT HIS LAND OF NEW YORKERS, AND HE HELD OFFICE AS A NEW YORK JUSTICE. HE TRIED TO DO WHAT THE NEW YORK LAW REQUIRED OF HIM AND PAID NO ATTENTION TO REQUESTS TO STOP.

"ETHAN ALLEN, REMEMBER BAKER, SETH WARNER, AND MORE THAN 100 OTHERS, THEN WENT TO CLARENDON AND TOOK SPENCER PRISONER. AFTER TRIAL HE WAS FOUND GUILTY OF BUYING LAND FROM NEW YORK AND OF HOLDING A NEW YORK OFFICE. THEY TOOK THE ROOF OFF HIS HOUSE AND WOULD NOT LET HIM PUT IT BACK UNTIL HE HAD PROMISED TO BUY HIS LAND FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE...THE GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK OFFERED 100 POUNDS TO ANYONE WHO WOULD BRING ETHAN ALLEN AND REMEMBER BAKER TO JAIL THERE, AND 50 POUNDS APIECE FOR THE ARREST OF 6 OTHERS. THEY SENT OUT A REPLY PROMISING "TO KILL AND DESTROY" ANY PERSONS WHO TRIED TO TAKE THEM." THEY WERE NOT TAKEN.

1772; REUBEN'S UNCLE, CAPTAIN JEHIEL HAWLEY IS SENT TO ENGLAND WHERE HE SUBSTANTIATED THE VERMONT CLAIMS. HE WAS TREATED MOST RESPECTFULLY BY THE ENGLISH EARLS AND CAME HOME A FIRM SUPPORTER OF THE ENGLISH CONSTITUTION. HIS MANY NEPHEWS ALL SEEM TO HAVE FOLLOWED HIS LEAD.

1774, APRIL 13: (COPIED FROM THE ORIGINAL BY REV. H.A. NAYLOR @1950) REUBEN HAWLEY'S DEED FROM MOSES NORTHROP JUN.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT MOSES NORTHROP, JUN. OF NEW MILFORD OF THE COUNTY OF LITCHFIELD & COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, YOEMAN; FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF 158 POUNDS NEW YORK MONEY TO ME IN HAND PAID BEFORE THE DELIVERY HEREOF BY REUBEN HAWLEY OF ARLINGTON AND PROVINCE OF NEW YORK, YOEMAN,

THE RECEIPT WHEREOF I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE HAVE GIVEN GRANTED BARGAINED AND SOLD AND BY THESE PRESENTS DO GIVE GRANT BARGAIN SELL CONVEY AND CONFIRM TO HIM THE SAID REUBEN HAWLEY HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS ALL MY RIGHTS TITLE INTEREST PROPERTY AND DEMAND OF IN AND UNTO ALL ONE RIGHT OF LAND LYING IN ARLINGTON AND BEING NUMBER SIXTY AND FORMERLY BELONGED TO DANIEL HORSFORDS AN ORIGINAL GRANT OF SAID RIGHT. EXCEPT FIFTY ACRES WHICH IS THE FIRST FIFTY ACRE DIVISION THAT IS LAID OUT TO SAID RIGHT. I ALSO GIVE GRANT CONVEY AND CONFIRM TO HIM THE SAID REUBEN HAWLEY HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS FIFTY ACRES OF LAND OUT OF THE RIGHT WHICH JOHN LANDEN WAS THE ORIGINAL GRANTEE LYING IN ARLINGTON. THE LAST MENTIONED FIFTY ACRES BELONGS TO THE RIGHT NO. SIXTEEN AND ADJOINS TO THE FIRST MENTIONED RIGHT FOR 100 ACRE LOT.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE FIRST MENTIONED PREMISES WITH THE APPURTENANCES THEROF TO HIM THE SAID REUBEN HAWLEY HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS TO HIS AND THEIR OWN PROPER USE BENEFIT AND BEHOOF FOREVER SO THAT NEITHER I MY SELF OR HEIRS OR ASSIGNS NOR ANY PERSON CLAIMING ANY RIGHT TITLE INTEREST OR DEMAND THEREIN BY VIRTUE OF ANY ACT OR ACTS ALL READY DONE OR SUFFERED WHATSOEVER; IN WITNESS WHEREOF I HAVE HERE UNTO SET MY HAND AND SEAL, THIS 13 DAY OF APRIL IN THE YEAR 1774.

AND IN THE 14TH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTYS REIGN, SIGNED SEALED AND DELIVERED IN THE PRESENT OF (DAVID WILLIAMS) (PETER HAWLEY) (MOSES NORTHROP JUN.)

1775, MAY 10; ETHAN ALLEN TOOK FORT TICONDEROGA WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT IN THE NAME OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. SETH WARNER TOOK CROWN POINT LIKEWISE. SEPT 6; 1000 AMERICAN PATRIOTS ADVANCED TOWARD ST. JOHNS, P.Q. CAPT. REMEMBER BAKER WAS SHOT BY AN INDIAN; THE FIRST AMERICAN TO DIE IN QUEBEC.

1775, JAN. & JULY. REUBEN HAWLEY BUYS 150 ACRES OF LAND FOR £320 AT PAWLET, VT., FROM SIMON BURTON. (A, B, D). (10 MILES NORTH OF ARLINGTON.)

1776, MAY 10; REUBEN HAWLEY'S 2ND DAU. ELIZABETH WAS BORN. HIS OLDER DAU. WAS BORN @1770. THERE MAY HAVE BEEN OTHER CHILDREN WHO DIED YOUNG.

1776, JEPHTHA HAWLEY, SON OF REUBEN'S UNCLE CAPTAIN JEHIEL JOINS THE BRITISH ARMY AT CROWN POINT. AS A CAPTAIN HE HAD 50 MEN WITH BURGONYE IN 1777.

QUEBEC WAS REUBEN HAWLEYS HOME AFTER 1777 TILL HE DIED IN 1810.

1777, MAY 1; AFTER BEING ARRESTED, FINED, AND CONFINED FOR BEING A OUTSPOKEN TORY REUBEN HAWLEY ESCAPES TO MONTREAL.

IN JUNE HE JOINED THE BURGONYE EXPEDITION. IN JULY HE WAS MADE A LIEUTENANT AND SERVED THE CAMPAIGN. MANY TORIES RESISTED BURGONYE WHEN INDIAN AND FOREIGN MERCENARIES THREATENED THEIR HOMES AND THE ATTACK FAILED. REUBEN AND HIS FRIENDS RETURNED TO CANADA. HIS UNCLE, CAPTAIN JEHIEL HAWLEY, WHO HAD SERVED AS PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD TO EXAMINE THE LOYALTY OF MEN WHO FELL INTO THE ARMS OF BURGONYE'S ARMY, DIED ON THE WAY TO CANADA. HE WAS VERY TOLERANT AND HIS LANGUAGE USED TO BE "MAN IS A FREE AGENT. THE QUESTION BETWEEN AMERICA AND THE MOTHER COUNTRY IS NOT DECIDED. EACH PARTY HAS A RIGHT OF THINKING AS HE PLEASES. TO-DAY THSES MEN ARE IN OUR POWER, TO-MORROW WE MAY BE IN THEIRS. THAT MERCY WE WOULD RECEIVE FROM OUR ENEMIES IS CERTAINLY DUE TO SUCH AS ARE IN OUR HANDS. LET IT BE KNOWN THAT WE ARE CHRISTIANS, WHOSE DUTY IS TO BE MERCIFUL AND TO FORGIVE OUR ENEMIES."

1778, 79, 80: REUBEN HAWLEY SERVED WITH THE BRITISH SECRET SERVICE UNDER MAJOR CARLETON AND CAPTAIN JUSTUS SHERWOOD. THE GOVERNOR OF VERMONT, THOS. CHITTENDEN MOVED INTO HIS UNCLES HOME AT ARLINGTON.

1779, JULY 1, LOYALISTS IN CANADA RECEIVING PROVISIONS FROM KINGS STORE, BY DAN'L MC ALPIN, CAPT. INCLUDES MRS. HAWLEY FROM CHARLOTTE COUNTY, 2 BOYS OVER 10, 1 UNDER 10; 2 GIRLS UNDER 10; AT MACHIOE, HUSBAND SUBSISTED AS LIEUT. IN ADAMS CORPS. THIS WOULD SEEM TO BE CAPT. JEPHTHA'S FAMILY. MRS. REUBEN HAWLEY MAY ALSO BE ON LIST?

DEC 2: (1) REUBEN HAWLEY'S LAND AT PAWLET, ALONG WITH THAT OF DAVID CASTLE SOLD BY THE AMERICANS FOR 1263 POUNDS U.S. MONEY, TO BENJAMIN WILLARD.

1780, (N) REUBEN HAWLEY WENT OUT WITH MAJOR CARLETON, & THEN WITH CAPT. JUSTUS SHERWOOD AND 8 MEN WITH FLAG, AND HELD PRISONER SOME TIME; THEN 3 MONTHS ACTUAL DUTY. COL PETERS WAS REDUCED TO A CAPTAIN AND MANY OFFICERS RETIRED. REUBEN WENT TO WORK IN THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT AND WAS ATTACHED TO THE JESSUPS CORPS.

1781, MARCH 1, REUBEN HAWLEY AGE 45 YEARS (OTHER RECORDS HAVE HIM 35 YEARS OF AGE) FROM CHARLOTTE COUNTY, TRADE, COOPER (BARRELS) PRESENT PENSION PER MUSTER £5, ON NAIRNE LIST OF LOYALIST PENSIONERS.

MARCH 25 TO APRIL 25; REUBEN HAWLEY'S WIFE, DAU OVER 6 YEARS, DAU UNDER 6 YEARS, NO CORPS, QUARTERED AT ISLAND NEAR MONTREAL (VERCHERES). SUBSISTED AT £5. ALSO ANOTHER MRS. HAWLEY & 4 CHILDREN, HUSB. ADAMS CORPS, (JEPHTHA). UNINCORPORATED LOYALISTS.



HAWLEY - REUBEN'S PAPERS

1781, JUNE 29; ISLE AUX NOIX, IN A LETTER OF SECRET SERVICE, AGENTS, SAM ROSE, E. HAWLEY, AND B. BENEDICT MENTIONED. CANADIAN ARCHIVES IN 1888, BOOK SUMMARIZE MANY SECRET SERVICE LETTERS IN THE OTTAWA ARCHIVES. BY 1781 REUBEN HAWLEY IS THOUGHT TO HAVE LEFT THE SECRET SERVICE; E. HAWLEY MAY BE HIM OR PERHAPS HIS BROTHER EPHRAIM OF WHOM LITTLE IS KNOWN.

ON GENERAL RETURN OF REFUGEE LOYALISTS; RUBIN HAWLEY, VERMONT, FARMER, REMARKS; OWNS LANDS, OF GOOD ESTATE. MG21, VDL B, PAGE 166)

1781? EDWARD JESSUP'S LIST OF PENSIONERS IN PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT; REUBEN HAWLEY & WM FAIRFIELD, CONTRACTS IN ENGINEERING WORKS. JEPHTA HAWLEY IN ENGINEERING DEPT. AT MACHICHE.

1783, REUBEN HAWLEY GIVES COL. EBENEZER JESSUP A U.E.L. CLAIM TO TAKE TO LONDON.

MAR 11, (U), A NOTE DATED FROM SOREL TO REUBEN HAWLEY, BY SAMUEL PENNY? AUG 4, (Q) REUBEN HAWLEY PETITIONS FOR LAND GRANT, HENRY J. JESSUP, ATTY.

REUBEN HAWLEY IS ON PETITION OF 236 NAMES FOR LAND EAST OF THE MISSISQUOI. DEC 25, SOREL: MRS HAWLEY & 2 GIRLS OVER 6, RECEIVING 1 1/2 RATIONS AT SOREL OR THE BLOCK HOUSE ON THE YAMASKA.

1784, JUNE 14, (K) REUBEN HAWLEY DRAWS LOT #13, EAST SIDE POT AU BOEUR, 2ND RIVER, SOREL, 60 ACRES.

(L) REUBEN CLEARS LAND; HOME ON ISLAND BURNT. ALL EXCEPT A FEW PAPERS BURNT. WIFE SICK FOR MONTHS AND NOT FULLY RECOVERED BY MAY 1786.

(O) JULY 4, REV'D. MR DOTY HOLDS SERVICE AT SOREL.

1785, JUNE 19, (O) RUBEN HAWLEY CHOSEN TO WARDEN OF CHRIST CHURCH, SOREL.

DEC 27, SOREL. HUMPHRY WILSON, SON OF JNO. WILSON WAS BAPTISED IN PRIVATE BY THE REV. JOHN DOTY. SPONSORS; GEORGE HENKEL, REUBEN HAWLEY, MARGARET SAWERS.

1786, FEB, (C) REUBEN HAWLEY PREPARES NEW U.E.L. CLAIM. RECEIVES CERTIFICATE FROM VERMONT, (1).

MAY 7, (L) AT QUEBEC, REUBEN HAWLEY PETITIONS HENRY HOPE ESQ., £20 IN DEBT, MAY LOSE HOUSE, COW, LAND.

1787, NOV 23, (A & B) REUBEN HAWLEY PERSONALLY APPEARS BEFORE U.E.L. CLAIMS COMMISSION. AWARD 221£ STERLING.

1789, AUG 5, LONDON, ENG. BANK DRAFT £218.19.9, (J), THERE SHOULD ALSO BE A LETTER -

LONDON, 5 AUGUST 1789.

"MR. REUBEN HAWLEY, SOREL.

SIR,  
IN CONSEQUENCE OF YOUR POWER OF ATTORNEY, TRANSMITTED TO US LAST YEAR, THROUGH THE HANDS OF OUR MUTUAL FRIENDS, MESSRS. ROBERT ELLICE & CO., OF MONTREAL, WE RECEIVED FROM THE COMMISSIONERS OF AMERICAN CLAIMS, A COMPENSATION CERTIFICATE IN YOUR NAME, FOR THE SUM OF 221.0.0 AND THE EXCHEQUER ORDERS, AGREEABLE TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT, BEING NOW IN COURSE OF DELIVERY. WE ARE ENABLED TO RENDER HERewith AN ACCOUNT OF THE RECEIPT OF SALE OF YOURS. THE BALANCE DUE YOU BEING 218.19.9. WE PLACE TO CREDIT OF YOUR SAID FRIENDS, ACCORDING TO ORDER, AND THEY WILL ACCOUNT WITH YOU FOR THE SAME.

WE ARE  
SIR  
YOUR VERY OBEDIENT SERVANT,  
(SGD) PHYN ELLICE INGLIS.

1789, JAN 14, SOREL. RACHAEL HAWLEY, ELDEST DAU OF REUBEN HAWLEY, MARRIED GERSHOM COTTON, MILL-WRIGHT OF SOREL. COTTON - SEE CUTTING, "C32".

SEPT 1, (S) REUBEN HAWLEY GETS PERMIT TO SETTLE ON CALDWELL'S MANOR, LOT #11, 3RD CONC. HIS BROTHER PETER HAWLEY & FAMILY SEEM TO HAVE COME TO CALDWELL'S MANOR IN THE PREVIOUS TWO YEARS TO SETTLE. AS THE HAWLEY HOMES IN VERMONT & QUEBEC WERE BOTH NEAR THE LAKE CHAMPLAIN WATERWAYS, WITH A ROUND TRIP BY BOAT TAKING LESS THAN A WEEK IT IS QUITE PROBABLE THAT PETER HAWLEY HAD BEEN IN CANADA BEFORE THIS.

1795, JAN 2; PETER HAWLEY WHO SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A BIT OF A LAWYER, IS FIRST NAME ON PETITION. (M.H.S. VOL 8, PAGE 125).

"TO THE HONOURABLE T.A.PANET AND JAMES WALKER ESQUIRES, JUDGES OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS, ETC.

YOUR PETITIONERS PLAINLY SHOW THAT THEY BECOME SETTLERS UNDER COLONEL CALDWELL; ON CALDWELL MANOR; PROVIDED LIKEWISE, THAT THEY SHOULD BE BENEFITED IN RECEIVING PROVISIONS, UTENSILS & ETC., AS OTHER LOYALISTS THAT SETTLED ON THE CROWN LAND IN UPPER CANADA; LIKEWISE FURNISHING THEM WITH MILLS; SAID BENEFITS WERE PROMISED BY SAID COLONEL CALDWELL AND ADVERTISED, BUT FINDING HIM DEFICIENT IN HIS PROMISES; HIS LEASES NOT ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF THE PROVINCE, THEREFORE WE DO NOT LOOK UPON IT THAT WE ARE UNDER AN OBLIGATION TO COMPLY WITH HIS TERMS, OF PAYING HIM FOUR PENCE AN ACRE ANNUALLY.

YOUR PETITIONERS THEREFORE MOST HUMBLY PRAY THAT YOUR HONOURS WILL BE SO LENATIVE AS TO TAKE THEM INTO CONSIDERATION, THAT THEY MAY PAY RENT ACCORDING TO THE COMMON CUSTOM AND LAWS OF THIS PROVINCE AS YOUR PETITIONERS AS IN DUTY BOUND WILL FOR EVER PRAY, AS ETC., ETC., ETC.

CALDWELL MANOR. JAN 2ND 1795.  
(SIGNED - NAMES PUT IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER)  
JOHN ANDREWS, JOHN AWLER, BETHUEL BRUMBLY, PETER CAMERON, HENRY CHURCH, JAMES CLARK, JASPER COOK, DANIEL & DANIEL JR. COLTON, ZENES COTTON; JOHN, DARIUS, & SOLOMON CURTIS; SAMUEL DANFORD, ROBERT DOUGLASS, HENRY EMERICK, JAN EROS, HUMPHRY FOALMAN, BILL & H. FULLER, CHARLES & WILLIAM GIBBS, CALEB GRAY, AMOS, EPHRAIM, PETER, & REUBEN HAWLEY, PHILO HULBURNIT, WILLIAM HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM JOHNSON; JOHN, RICHARD, & THOMAS MARTIN; SAMUEL MILLS, WILLIAM MARSH JR., JOHN NEHSO, JOHN ROWE, SAM PELL, DANIEL SCOTT, WILLIAM SCHUFELT, HEZEKIAH SEARS, GEORG STAIR, SAMUEL SMIT, ABRAHAM SALLS, AVRON TARRA, DAVID TRYON, JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN, SIMON VANLEEK; ASA, DAVID, JOHN, & WILLIAM WESTOVER; ALEX & JACOB YOUNG."

1795, JULY 20; (P) REUBEN HAWLEY AND DANIEL SCOTT APPLY FOR A GRANT OF LAND, WHICH THEY DID NOT RECEIVE.

TRACINGS;

*Of the parish of Saints Church Wm Henry ordered*  
*1789*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Joshua Cotton, mill-wright to Rachael Hawley his wife*  
*both of this parish. By publication*  
*1786*  
*February 5<sup>th</sup> Humphry born 6<sup>th</sup> December last, baptised 27<sup>th</sup> of the same month*  
*is private known into the congregation. Parents Dr. & Mrs. Wilson*  
*Sponsors, George Henkel, Reuben Hawley, & Margaret Sawers*

*John Doty*

1797, MAR 12; ELIZABETH HAWLEY, 2ND DAU. OF REUBEN HAWLEY, MARRIES JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN, 2ND. THEY MOVED TO LOTS 9 & 10, BESIDE REUBEN HAWLEY, TO BE NEAR REUBEN'S WIFE WHO WAS AILING.

1801, DEC 29; (V) REUBEN HAWLEY SENDS A NOTE TO MR. TWEL TO PAY DR. AUSTIN.

1804, JAN 11; CAPTAIN REUBEN HAWLEY VAUGHAN BORN AT OR BESIDE REUBEN'S HOME. SHORTLY AFTER THE VAUGHANS MOVED TO THE RIVER & ESTABLISHED VAUGHAN'S FERRY. REUBEN HAWLEY MAY HAVE DIED THERE.

1810, MAR 3; REUBEN HAWLEY DIED, STONE 3RD CONC. CEMETERY, NOYAN.

\*\*\*\*\*

RACHAEL HURD, WIFE OF REUBEN HAWLEY. BORN 1733, APRIL 10, BY RECORDS OF H.A.NAYLOR. (IN HAWLEY RECORD, 1850, BUT THIS WOULD SEEM TO BE IN ERROR.) THERE WERE HURDS AT WOODBURY, CT., WHO MARRIED HAWLEYS & WARNERS, AND CAME WITH THE HAWLEYS TO ARLINGTON, COL. SETH WARNER, NOTED VERMONT "PATRIOT" WAS SON OF SILENCE, OAU OF BENJAMIN HURD OF WOODBURY, AND MARRIED HESTER HURD. HIS AUNT, TAMAR WARNER 1718, MARRIED COL. REMEMBRANCE BARKER. CAPT. REMEMBER BAKER, THE FIRST AMERICAN PATRIOT TO DIE IN CANADA, WAS A COUSIN & PARTNER OF ETHAN ALLEN.

IT SEEMS LIKELY THAT RACHAEL HURD WAS CLOSE KIN TO SEVERAL NOTED AMERICAN PATRIOTS. PERHAPS THE HARDSHIPS RESULTING FROM HER HUSBANDS LOYALTY SOMETIMES PUT AN EXTRA STRAIN ON HER.

AMOS HAWLEY VAUGHAN, HER GRANDSON WHO WOULD HAVE BEEN 10 YEARS OF AGE WHEN RACHAEL DIED, WROTE, "I HAVE WRITTEN THE ABOVE INFORMATION (FROM MEMORY) WHICH I OBTAINED FROM MY GRANDMOTHER WHO WAS A VERY INTELLIGENT WELL EDUCATED WOMAN AND ALSO FROM MY FATHER AND HIS BROTHERS," WHICH GRANDMOTHER HE REFERS TO, IS NOT CLEAR, PARTICULARLY AS THERE IS NO RECORD OF HIS VAUGHAN GRANDMOTHER OTHER THAN THAT SHE WAS ALIVE AND AT CLARENCEVILLE IN 1797. RACHAEL HURD LIKELY KNEW THE VAUGHANS IN CONNECTICUT.

RACHAEL HURD HAWLEY, DIED MAY 10, 1819, AGED 86 YEARS, WHICH WOULD SEEM A FAIR AGE FOR A DELICATE WOMAN. SOME OF THE HURDS OF CONN. LIVED LONGER THAN USUAL, AS DID MANY OF RACHAEL HURDS DECEMENTENTS.

IN 1819, JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN 1766, CREDITED MR. WADBY WITH 15 SHILLINGS "FOR MAKING A COFFIN" AND 1 SHILLING, 3 PENCE "FOR A HORS HALF DAY."

A STATUE OF ETHAN ALLEN GUARDS THE ENTRANCE TO THE STATE HOUSE AT MONTPELIER.

A 306 FT. SHAFT MARKS THE SPOT WHERE SETH WARNER & HIS GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS FOUGHT AT BENNINGTON, VT.

A STONE CAIRN, ERECTED BY VERMONTERS MARKS THE SPOT WHERE REMEMBER BAKER DIED, NEAR NOYAN, P.Q., ON A LOT ON WHICH MRS. REUBEN HAWLEY LIKELY DIED; THE HOME OF HER DAU. ELIZABETH, MRS. JOSEPHUS VAUGHAN.



## HAWLEY - PAPERS OF REUBEN'S FRIENDS

THE MEMORIAL OF SAMUEL ADAMS, LATE OF ARLINGTON IN THE COUNTY OF CHARLOTTE NOW STATE OF VERMONT.

THAT IN JUNE 1776 HE JOINED THE BRITISH ARMY AT CANADA AND SERVED AS ONE OF THE COMMISSIONERS AND ALSO AS A CAPTAIN AND WAS KEPT CONTINUALLY SCOUTING WITH THREE OF HIS SONS AND A PARTY OF ABOUT 60 OTHER MEN WHICH HE RECRUITED, CLOATHED, AND FURNISHED WITH ARMS AT HIS OWN EXPENSE AS MAY APPEAR BY HIS ORDERS AND ALSO BY SIMPSON JENNY, SAMUEL ROSE, REUBEN HAWLEY, DAVID CASTLE, AVARIAH HOME, DAN'L SCOTT, AND SAMUEL BUCK ALL OF SOREL.

HE WAS ONE OF THE FIRST MEN THAT DECLARED IN FAVOUR OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT. - IN 1776 CAME INTO ST JOHNS, HE HAD BEEN TAKEN PRISONER, MADE HIS ESCAPE, SERVED UNDER MAJOR CARLTON, WENT OUT THE NEXT CAMPAIGN, SERVED AS CAPTAIN, WAS OF THE SCOUTING PARTY, HAD THREE SONS WITH HIM, AND MEN THAT HE HAD RAISED HIMSELF - ABOUT 70. HE RETREATED INTO CANADA AFTER BURGOYNE'S DEFEAT, NOW SETTLED AT ST JOHNS. -

PRODUCES CERTIFICATE TO HIS HAVING SERVED IN GENERAL BURGOYNE'S ARMY, AND BEING EMPLOYED IN SCOUTING - FROM JOHN SKINNING. PRODUCES LETTER FROM PHILIP SKENE TO CLAIMANT WHEN EMPLOYED IN A SCOUTING PARTY. PRODUCES CERTIFICATE UNDER GENERAL BURGOYNE'S HAND 1777, THAT CLAIMANT WAS ENTRUSTED BY HIM TO COMMUNICATE HIS SENTIMENTS TO THE WELL AFFECTED AND PROMISING PROTECTION TO THOSE WHO WOULD TAKE UP ARMS.- PRODUCES ORDERS FROM PHILIP SKENE. PRODUCES PASS ON PRIVATE SERVICE FROM PHILIP SKENE BY BURGOYNE'S ORDERS. -

MONTREAL, 20 JUNE 1787 -

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT MR. SAMUEL ADAMS WAS LOOKED UPON AS A FIRM LOYALIST FROM THE BEGINNING, AND AT THE TIME TICONDEROGA WAS ABANDONED IN NOV. 1777, GENERAL POWEL WHO COMMANDED THE TROOPS, ORDER THE BURNING OF MR ADAM'S HOUSE, AND EVERY LAST OF BUILDING THAT COULD SHELTER THE ENEMIE. ADAMS HAD A GOOD HOUSE, BUT I CAN'T SETT ANY VALUE UPON IT OR HIS OTHER BUILDINGS, THERE, THO I WAS OFTEN IN IT, BEFOR THE ARMIE LEFT THE WARE.

J.A.GRAY MAJOR TO LATE KINGS ROY. REG.N.Y. HAD 700 ACRES IN ARLINGTON TOWNSHIP. PURCHASED 15 YEARS AGO OF CAPTAIN ICHIEL HAWLEY AND OTHERS.- PURCHASED BY 100 ACRE & 50 ACRE LOTS.

CLAIMANT WAS SENT TO NEW YORK IN 1775 BY SEVERAL TOWNSHIPS IN ORDER TO GET THEIR TITLES CONFIRMED BY NEW YORK GOVERNMENT, BUT THE WAR COMING ON PREVENTED THE BUSINESS BEING COMPLETED.

CLAIM: £3000. PROVED £461 PROFESSION. PHYSICIAN & SURGEON £50 P ANNUM. PENSION £25 P ANNUM. RESIDES AT ST JOHNS.

NOTE; LAND BOARD, JULY 4, 1796. JOINED AT MONTREAL IN 1776, IN 1777 AGAIN CROSSED LAKE UNDER GENERAL BURGOYNE WHO GAVE HIM 40 GUINEAS WHEN HE RAISED THE COMPANY. HAD A SON SERGEANT & 4 SONS PRIVATES IN SAID COMPANY AND ANOTHER SON SERGEANT IN COL. JESSUP'S CORPS. PRAYS LAND AT LONG POINT, HAVING LOCATED ONLY 500 ACRES WHICH THE LIEUTENANT HOLDS - BOUGHT 200 ACRES AT AUGUSTA.

BH10

THE MEMORIAL OF DAVID CASTLE, LATE OF POWLET, COUNTY OF CHARLOTTE NOW VERMONT.

IN 1777 HE JOINED WHILE GENERAL BURGOYNE WAS AT SKEENSBOROUGH.

THAT IN CONSEQUENCE THEREOF YOUR MEMORIALIST HAS TRULY BEEN A GREAT SUFFERER, AND SUSTAINED MANY LOSSES. 32 ACRES OF INTERVAL LAND @ £6 P ACRE £192... .. 8 ACRES OF LAND UNDER GOOD IMPROVEMENT £40 ... .. 3 ACRES UNIMPROVED £5 ... .. HOUSE, BARN, STABLE, ORCHARD, & NURSERY £40 ... .. HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE & CLOATHING £40 ... .. CATTLE, SHEEP AND HOGS £53..4..6. FARMING UTENSILS & GUN £33..8..9.. HAY 30 TONS, GRAIN & FLAX £52..12..6 -- STERLING £456..5..6. LOSSES PROVED £105 ... ..RESIDES AT SOREL.

IS A NATIVE OF AMERICA, LIVED AT POWLET ON THE HAMPSHIRE GRANTS.- JOINED GENERAL BURGOYNE AT SKEENSBOROUGH, FOLLOWED THE ARMY, HE WAS TAKEN PRISONER BUT CAME INTO CANADA, - WAS IN THE KING'S EMPLOY FOR THE GARRISON AT SOREL. ELIJAH BENEDICT SWORN.- HE HAD A CLEVER STOCK. THE EVIDENCERS IN FAVOR OF THIS CLAIMANT ARE - RUBEN HAWLEY, AT SOREL, DANIEL SCOTT, AT SOREL, DOCTOR SAM ADAMS, MASKINONGE, SAM ROSE, SOREL, JEREMIAH FRENCH, CATARAQUE.

JEPHTHA HAWLEY - FROM HIS U.E.L. CLAIM.

HE IS A NATIVE OF CONNECTICUT. IN 1775 HE LIVED IN ARLINGTON. IN 1776 HE JOINED THE BRITISH ARMY AT CROWN POINT AND HAS BEEN WITHIN THE BRITISH LINES EVER SINCE. SAYS THAT HE AT NO TIME JOINED THE REBELS HE COMMANDED 50 MEN ON GENERAL BURGOYNE'S EXPEDITION. HAS NO HALF PAY. HE NOW RESIDES AT EARNEST TOWN ABOVE CATAROGUI.

CLAIMANT PRODUCES AFFIDAVIT OF ICNABOD HAWLEY DATE ERNEST TOWN 14TH FEB 1788.

JEPHTHA HAWLEY NOW CLAIMS HIS SHARE OF THE PERSONAL ESTATE OF HIS LATE FATHER ICHIEL HAWLEY AS THE WILL IS NOT HELD GOOD.

HIS SISTER RUTH IS MARRIED TO ISAAC BRISCOE IN THIS PROVINCE IN ERNEST TOWNSHIP HE CLAIMS HER SHARE AS DUE TO HER HUSBAND - SEE CLAIM ISSAC BRISCOE.

CLAIM £789 ; PROVED- 376 ACRES £225, PERSONAL ESTATE £110, HIS SHARE OF HIS FATHER ICHIEL HAWLEY PERS. ESTATE £20

CLAIM OF ISSAC BRISCOE LATE OF ARLINGTON, £2046 PROVED £785

NOV 17, 1797, LAND BOARD; JEPHTHA HAWLEY 3000 ACRES AS CAPTAIN RECOMMENDED. SHELDON, MARTIN, RUSSELL, & DAVIS HAWLEY 600 ACRES EACH FOR SONS OF A CAPTAIN, RECOMMENDED. (TOTAL 5,400)

ICHIEL HAWLEY, (CAPT. JEHIEL) DIED NOV 2 1777, ON WAY TO CANADA, AFTER SERVING AS PRESIDENT OF BURGOYNE'S BOARD OF EXAMINERS TO ASCERTAIN WHO WERE LOYALISTS. IN 1772, HE WAS SENT TO ENGLAND, WHERE HE WAS TREATED WITH THE MOST FLATTERING MARKS OF RESPECT BY SOME OF THE FIRST CHARACTERS AND BY THE EARL OF DARTMOUTH IN PARTICULAR. HIS DEATH MAY WELL HAVE CHANGED HISTORY A BIT. THE WAR IN VERMONT WAS CARRIED ON IN A GENTLEMANLY FASHION WITH MANY ANXIOUS TO RETAIN ASSOCIATION. WITH HIS PASSING WENT A VOICE TRUSTED BY BOTH SIDES, AND WHICH DOES NOT SEEM TO HAVE BEEN REPLACED.

HIS BROTHER, CAPT. MATTHEW HAWLEY SHARED A BROTHER-IN-LAW WITH HON. ROGER SHERMAN, SIGNER OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. THE HAWLEYS LIKELY HAD A SHERMAN ANCESTOR BUT THERE ARE MANY RECORDS STILL TO BE CHECKED.

11

THE MEMORIAL OF SIMPSON JENNE, LATE OF DURHAM, CHARLOTTE COUNTY NOW VERMONT.

THAT IN JULY 1777 HE JOINED THE BRITISH ARMY AND ACTED IN THE SECREDT SERVICE UNDER CAPTAIN MOONEY DURING THAT CAMPAIGN, AND THEN SERVED AS LIEUTENANT IN CAPTAIN ADAM'S COMPANY OF RANGERS, AND IN SECRET SERVICE AT DIFFERENT TIMES AS WILL FULLY APPEAR FROM THE EVIDENCES AND REFERENCES OF CAPTAIN SAMUEL ADAMS, LIEUTENANT SOLOMON THOM, LIEUTENANT HAZELTON SPENCER, SAMUEL ROSE OF SOREL, JEREMIAH SPENCER, SIMEON WRIGHT OF CALDWELLS MANNER.

HAD BEEN EMPLOYED EARLY BY SIR GUY CARLETON ON SECRET SERVICE.- JOINED THE BRITISH IN 1777, SERVED THE CAMPAIGN AS LIEUTENANT, BUT NOT ATTACHED TO ANY PARTICULAR CORPS. CAME TO CANADA, WAS THEN EMPLOYED FREQUENTLY ON SECRET SERVICES AND WENT FOR THAT PURPOSE INTO THE COLONIES.

PRODUCES AFFIDAVIT TO CLAIMANT'S LOYALTY AND SERVICES FROM REUBEN HAWLEY AT SOREL. SAYS HE WAS IMPRISONED AT TICONDEROGA EARLY IN 1777, HE WAS GOING WITH A COMPANY TO JOIN THE ARMY IN CANADA, WAS KEPT 7 WEEKS CONFINED, MADE HIS ESCAPE AND JOINED GENERAL BURGOYNE.

HAD 300 ACRES IN DURHAM TOWNSHIP. CLAIMANT WAS ONE OF THE PROPRIETORS OF THE TOWNSHIP THERE WAS 33 PROPRIETORS, GRANT WAS GIVEN BY GOVERNOR TRYON IN 1772.

LOST STOCK TAKEN FROM HIS HOME IN 1776 & 1777, EVERYTHING WAS PLUNDERED, HIS WIFE AND FAMILY WERE TURNED AWAY. CLAIM £792. LOSSES PROVED £75

THE MEMORIAL OF SAMUEL ROSE, LATE OF MANCHESTER, CHARLOTTE COUNTY, NOW VERMONT.

HE WAS TAKEN UP IN APRIL 1777 FOR HAVING WARRENTS FOR ENLISTING MEN INTO THE KINGS SERVICE, CONFINED AT HIS OWN HOUSE, THENCE CARRIED TO BENNINGTON AND ALBANY GOALS. HE HAD BEEN TRIED AT BENNINGTON AND FINED 100 DOLLARS. HE GOT FROM ALBANY BACK TO HIS OWN HOUSE, HE WAS TAKEN UP A SECOND TIME AND CONFINED TILL HE MADE HIS ESCAPE AND GOT INTO CANADA AND JOINED THE BRITISH ARMY IN MARCH 1780, WHILE ON SECRET SERVICE WAS TAKEN PRISONER, TRYED FOR HIS LIFE, AND CONFINED IN JAIL AND IN IRONS FOR SEVEN MONTHS, AS MAY APPEAR FROM THE EVIDENCES AND REFERENCES OF SAMUEL ADAMS, JOHN WILSON, REUBIN HAWLEY, DAVID CASTLE, SIMPSON JENNE, ALL OF SOREL, JEREMIAH FRENCH, LONGSUE.

CAPTAIN SHERWOOD SWORN - CERTIFIES TO HIS LOYALTY.

CLAIM STERLING £943..13..7 LOSS PROVED £251 RESIDES AT ST JOHNS.

STATE OF VERMONT, OFFICE OF SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR & COUNCIL, ARLINGTON FEB 15, 1786. THESE CERTIFY THAT UPON EXAMINATION OF THE BOOKS OF ACCOUNTS, LATE PROPERTY OF MR SAMUEL ROSE, NOW IN THIS OFFICE, IT APPEARS, AGREEABLE TO SAID BOOKS, THAT THERE WERE SUNDRY BALANCES DUE THEREON, TO THE SAID ROSE IN THE WHOLE TO THE AMOUNT OF 39 POUNDS 2 SHILLINGS & 8 PENCE, THE SPANISH MILLED DOLLAR AT 8 SHILLINGS.

ATTEST. ENO WHIRN SECRETARY.

COPIES OF THESE BOOKS ARE AVAILABLE FOR 10 CENTS PER COPY FROM THE VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 100 E. 6th ST., VERMONT, N.H. 05405.

12





Peter Smith  
bp. 19 Jan 1808  
died 20 Jan 1808

Simmons

Mary Anne  
bp. 20 Jan 1803 =  
O.C. 7 Feb 1833  
A. bp. 25 Dec 1811

Deeble = 28 Nov 1817  
bp. 13 Jan 1802 Gerald  
O.C. 7 Feb 1832 Wells

James E = 1st  
bp. 7 May 1809 Susannah  
O.C. 13 Sep 1833 Simmons  
lives in prop.  
of James House  
at Greenville in  
1858  
d. 20.9.1847  
at 34.2.0  
near Bath U.  
Capt. Anne  
Rouse

g.p.

James Melker Jr James  
d. 4

84

Van Nostrand

James Melker Davis Melker  
d. 4

Hallister

1828  
1824/5

Rever  
Sumner  
dit. Koster  
former of M.  
de Longueuil  
b. 1652



## Hawley

### Laughlin Genealogy

Lena Elizth, dau. of Tuttle Hawley, b. Kennebec Tp. 22.5.1896,  
mar. Jas Russell Cronk b. 26.8.1896 (Emanueline York,  
marinas Gilbert York, Mary McLaughlin, John I)

Perry Hawley; farmer, mar. Sabra Ann Babcock b. 11.10.1834 in  
Easttown (Hannah Jacob I). One ch Hannah Eliza b Camden  
Tp 7.1.1858, mar 13.3.1878 Joseph Luman Harten of Enterprise.

Capt Jehiel 1712-1777 = Sarah Dunning: issue Ruth Capt  
Jephtha 1740-1813, Andrew Ichabod?

Capt Jephtha b. Arlington Vt. mar. Esther Castle issue; Martin  
Russell, Sheldon, Davis, Azuba, Amarella, Esther, Nabby.

Davis 1766-1850 = Mercy Case b. 1767 issue: Jehiel Hawley mar.  
Lavina Rider 2.1.1804. Sh b. 1786, Rachel, Sarah, Mary Ann  
Hester, Josiah etc.

Jehiel Hawley = Lavina Case. issue <sup>①</sup> Davis b. 1806 or 1815 mar  
Sabra Lake (1817-1868) dau Jas Lake & grand dau. John Lake  
Jr. <sup>②</sup> Reuben Hawley b. 1809 = Chloe Granger 1837 <sup>③</sup> Charles  
Hawley <sup>④</sup> Nelson Hawley = Mary M. Myers in 1848. she b. 1830  
<sup>⑤</sup> Myra Ann Hawley = J. J. Hindall b. 1803

Davis Hawley = Sabra Lake 1817-1868. issue <sup>①</sup> Henry <sup>②</sup> Miles  
<sup>③</sup> Mirra Ann <sup>④</sup> Amanda P <sup>⑤</sup> David Roblin <sup>⑥</sup> Sheldon <sup>⑦</sup> Cyrus  
& James P & Joseph C.

Amanda Hawley = Geo. Vallan on 18.11.1866. He b. 2.5.1843. Sh  
d. 18.4.1913. issue <sup>①</sup> Carrie <sup>②</sup> Nellie B. <sup>③</sup> Gordon D. <sup>④</sup> Miles  
H. <sup>⑤</sup> Davis C. <sup>⑥</sup> Ida May <sup>⑦</sup> Myra <sup>⑧</sup> Mary.





Capt. Julius = Sonnet Drumming  
1712-1777

Reith  
Capt. Jephtha = Esther Castle  
1740-1812  
Andrew  
Selahood?

Marion  
Russell Sheldon  
Deans = Mary Case Agatha Amalia Esther Mary  
1760-1850 1767-

John  
2.1.1805  
Gavin Case  
Rachael Sarah Mary Ann Walter Joseph, etc

Deans = John Latta  
b. 1806 or 1815  
1815  
(Geo Geo Jr)  
Rachael = 1837  
Close  
George  
Charles  
Nelson = 1848  
Mary Ann = J. J. Wendall  
b. 1803  
Mary M. Myers  
b. 1830

Henry  
Miller  
Miriam Ann  
Annanda?  
-18.4.1913  
David  
Robert  
Sheldon F.  
Cyprus James P  
Joseph C  
Hazelton  
Spencer  
W. W. W. W.  
18.11.1866  
Geo Vallan  
b. 5.2.1843

Cornie Nellie B.  
Ernest D.  
Miles H.  
Davis C.  
John Mary  
Mary  
Mary

Reginald  
Lucas

Richard William Amelia Ann  
Spencer

Langdon Case

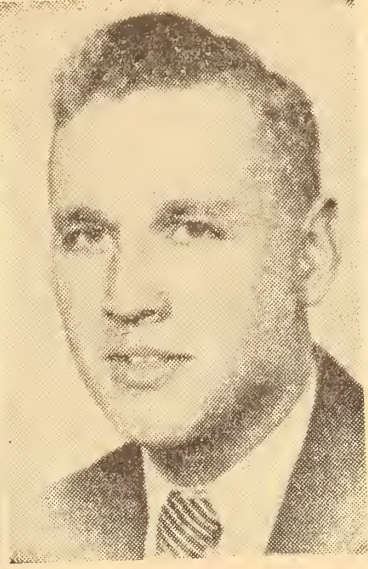




# hion, Clubs and Soc



**—Marrison**  
**SHOWN COMING** down the aisle in Morgan Memorial Chapel after their wedding on Saturday are Mr. and Mrs. David Inkster. The bride is the former Miss Frances Joy Beverly Speers, Collins Bay.



**MISS Norma Mary Hawley**, Reg. N., Bath, and **Mr. William Douglas Roblin**, Lindsay, whose marriage will take place in Bath United Church in October. Miss Hawley is a graduate of the Kingston General Hospital school of nursing. The groom-elect is in business in Lindsay.

marriage by her father, wore a bridal gown of eggshell net and Chantilly lace over taffeta. The bodice of lace was fashioned with a high keyhole neckline and long lily-point sleeves and the bouffant skirt featured a wide horizontal band of the lace. Her

## KEPLER WA

Members of the Woman's Association of Kepler United Church held their regular monthly meeting at the home of Mrs. H. ... ley with Mrs. H. ... ing.

... eun, Hong Kong, ... rman Young, of ... Calif., son of the ... Young, California ... rs. Lum Young. ... Birchall played ... edding music. ... o was given in ... uncle, Mr. Frank ... wore a bridal ... et and lace over ... oless with a lace ... stand-up petal ... ger-tip veil of ... held by a cor ... ssoms and she ... of yellow roses. ... , as matron of ... d in pink lace ... ed a bouquet of ... ss Yvonne Lem. ... in green net,

... n, Kingston, was ... Mr. Young and ... r. William Lem, ... . Henry Wong, ... was held at the ... e's aunt and ... Frank Lem,

... spent in ...

MON  
tive of  
ciety h





20-year-old British seaman, held his  
tent in Montreal while awaiting the  
officers. Nineteen-year-old Christine  
and the freighter Cairnesk to be with  
in Canada.



**TUNNEL GUN BATTLE**—Port Authority  
officer (left) and Sgt. Raymond McCabe,  
the attendant, lead John Metcalfe to an  
arrest. A companion, John Simon, were wounded  
while with police through the Lincoln Tunnel,  
New York River. The two men had been pur-  
sued by Jersey entrance and were finally halted at  
the Manhattan exit. The men had been in-  
volved in a holdup in New Jersey.

## Flying Saucer Unveiled By RCAF

TRENTON (CP) — The RCAF's  
first flying saucer was unveiled  
here Saturday when a hangar at  
No. 6 repair depot was unlocked  
for newspaper men.

Some 17 feet in diameter and  
six feet high, it has a cockpit for  
two men. A tricycle landing gear  
supports two concentric circles,  
one powered by jet exhaust and  
the other by gas turbine.

The saucer was designed and  
built from scrap material by RCAF  
members at the base here. It will  
be one of the highlights Saturday  
when the base is opened to the  
public for Air Force Day.

By the way, it doesn't fly.

### WAS LEADER OF DEAF

TORONTO (CP) — George  
William Reeves, 74, a leader in  
work among Ontario's deaf popu-  
lation for more than 50 years,  
died Saturday. A native of Lind-  
say, he was educated at the Belle-  
ville School for the Deaf and upon  
moving to Toronto, edited and  
published The Deaf Canadian. He  
was twice president of the On-  
tario Association of the Deaf.

### FLEES POLICE CRUISER

OSHAWA (CP) — Donald  
Leonard Dixon, 18, an auto-theft  
suspect, escaped from a police  
cruiser Saturday while being tak-  
en from Oshawa to the Ontario  
county jail at nearby Whitby. Po-  
lice said Dixon leaped from the  
cruiser when it stopped for traf-  
fic lights in Whitby and disap-  
peared into a crowd of shoppers.



THE 51,84  
as she ran aggr  
for New York  
the vessel wen  
bar. This rad  
ing through th  
background. T  
tide had set in

LOW  
PAY  
EASY  
OIL

69 BROCK

"I  
MON



it...  
you'll want it!

IT'S ENTIRELY  
DIFFERENT!





Mc. Barleigh Papers

Howley (r)

